Root AAA #2468, b. __ ___ 1600,[1,2,3,4,5,6,7.] This is a place holder name for general information.
- See the sources for this name for citation examples.
- Use the 'Occupation' tag for the general source for a person. Put a '.' in the field to ensure the source is printed in reports. The word 'occupation' is translated to 'general source' in the indented book report.

I. **Alcock AAA** #2387.

A. **James Alcock** #16, d. 22 May 1887.[8]

He married **Mary Ann French** #17 (daughter of Joseph French #402 and Welsh bride ... #576). **Mary**: Mother Welsh.

1. **James Alcock** #14, b. 16 Jan 1856 in Harbour Grace,[8] d. 25 Jun 1895,[9] buried in Ch.of England, Harbour Grace. Listed as a fisherman living on Water Street West, St. John's at time of dau. Marion's baptism.[10]

   He married **Annie Liza Pike** #15, b. 17 Mar 1859 in Mosquito Cove (Bristol's Hope) (daughter of Moses Pike #18 and Patience Cake #19), d. 25 Oct 1932, buried in Ch. of England, Harbour Grace.

   a. **John Alcock** #49, b. 28 Jul 1884 in Harbour Grace, buried in Ch of England, Harbour Grace, d. 27 Oct 1905. Never Married.

   b. **Marion (May) Alcock** #117, b. 25 Feb 1887 in Harbour Grace,[11] baptized 29 Apr 1887,[11] d. 25 Mar 1965,[12] buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's,[12] occupation .[13] [CR] Marion and Harold lived on Water Street, Harbour Grace. [MGF] Postcard from Hubert Garland to Marion (May) in 1914 was addressed to Ships Head. May lived with her sister, Mabel, in her final years. May had skin cancer and was bedridden.

      She married **Harold Wells** #118, b. 29 Sep 1886,[14] (son of Lorenzo Wells #610 and Leah ... #1001), baptized 7 Nov 1886,[14] d. 15 Sep 1942,[14] buried 17 Sep 1942 in United Church Cemetery,Harbour Grace,[14] occupation .[15]

   c. **James (3) Alcock** #115, b. 14 Oct 1889 in Harbour Grace, d. 26 Apr 1964,[16] buried 29 Apr 1964 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery. Lived on Stamps Lane, St. John's, Newfoundland.

      He married **Emma Underhay** #116, b. 11 Jun 1890 in Heart's Content, d. 20 Oct 1974,[16] buried 22 Oct 1974 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery.

      (A) **Marion Lydia Alcock** #119, b. 7 May 1916 in St. John's, d. 19 May 2004 in St. Luke's Homes, St. John's,[17] buried 21 May 2004 in Anglican Cemetery, Forest Road, St. John's.[17] Infantile paralysis. According to Penny Garland, Marion was dropped as an infant by a servant. She resides at St. Luke's Home, St. John's as of 1996.

      (B) **Emma Shirley Alcock** #120, b. 6 Aug 1918 in St. John's.

         She married **Eric Blandford** #121.

      (C) **Audrey Jean Alcock** #122 (details excluded).

         She married **Gerry Hollett**.

d. **Mabel Victoria Alcock** #5, b. 25 Sep 1891 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, d. 7 Nov 1975, buried 10 Nov 1975 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. [CR] Mabel and Hubert were married by Rev. John W. Barlett.

Married 17 Nov 1910 in George Street Church, St. John's, Nfld.,[12,18] **Hubert George Garland** #4, b. 17 Jul 1888 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[19] (son of George Bursell Garland #10 and Mary Olivia Weeks #11), d. 7 Apr 1949, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, occupation .[19] **Hubert**: Was a cooper by trade. His nicknames were Hubie and Hennie (because he liked eggs so much). Died of congestive heart failure. Ref M8062 gives place of residence as 44 Goodview St. in 1935 and occupation as Shipper, Merchantile Pri?. [PANLW] gives residence as 66 Cabot Street abt 1913-1915 and 42 Cabot Street abt 1917.

(A) **Hubert James Garland** #53, b. 26 Jan 1912 in St. John's at home., d. 30 Sep 1995 in St. John's, Nfld., buried 3 Oct 1995 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. Worked for 40 years with the Martin Royal Stores in the China Department. He died peacefully of heart failure.

(B) **George Bursell Garland** #54, b. 28 Dec 1913 in St. John's,[20] baptized 18 Jan 1914 in Wesley United Church, St. John's.,[20] d. 20 Oct 1914 in at 8:30,[13] buried 22 Oct 1914 in General Protestant, St. John's.[21]

(C) **John Weeks Garland** #55, b. 8 Jul 1915,[20] baptized 9 Aug 1915 in Wesley United Church, St. John's,[20] d. 27 Mar 1984 in St. John's,[22] buried 29 Mar 1984 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, row CC10, St. John's.[22] Served in WWII in the navy. Spent time behind enemy lines. Was stationed at Gibraltar. Customs Officer, retired in Jan 1980. M8062 gives occupation in 1935 as salesman for a department store. Died of cancer. Lived at 44 Goodview Street at time of marriage [MGF].
Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, row CC10, 7th headstone in from the road. [WJG]

Married 18 Apr 1946 in Wesley Church, St. John's, Newfoundland,[23] **Beatrice St. John** #58, b. 3 Aug 1917 in St. Anthony, (daughter of Bessie Mutfort #1034), baptized 29 Jun 1921 in George Street Church, d. 4 May 2004 in Ottawa, Ontario.[22] **Beatrice**: Was a school teacher. Taught for many years at Bishop Spencer College and taught her last few years at Bishop's Field.

(1) **Penelope Marilyn Garland** #59 (details excluded).

She married **Donald Youden**.

(a) **Teisha Dawn Youden** #61 (details excluded).

(b) **Donald Kyle Youden** #62 (details excluded).

(D) **William Chesley Garland** #2, b. 25 Oct 1917 in St. John's, Newfoundland, baptized 26 Nov 1917 in Wesley United Church, St. John's, d. 5 May 1995 in St. John's, Nfld., buried 9 May 1995 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. - Known by his nickname Bill. Photographer. Lived at: 44 Cabot Street, Dunnford St. (father's sister's home), Cookstown Rd across from Fred Garland's shoe store, 2nd house from NE end of Cookstown. Also 44 Goodview Street. He attended Springdale Street school and perhaps Centenary school on Gilbert Street.
- Began photography business 1938.07.02. Moved to Oxen Pond Road after he married Elsie and then to 78 Pleasant Street in 1946 or 47; business established at 76 Pleasant

Street. Retired 1979.12.24. Moved to 315 Blackmarsh Road 1986.10.15 and sold Pleasant Street home 1986.12.15.
- Bill and Elsie lived on Pennywell Road with her mother Hannah and father Sam Benson for a while before her mother Hannah's death (d. 1945) to help take care of Hannah.
- The land for the house on Oxen Pond Road came from his father-in-law (Sam Benson). Story has it that the house across the road was moved onto the land. Bill Benson (Sam's son) was next door and next door to him was another of Sam's sons, Fred Benson. One of Sam's daughters Florence Noseworthy (nee Benson) lived behind Bill and Elsie Garland with access via a lane between Bill Garland and William Benson. In 1946 or 47 Bill and Elsie sold their home to Bill's brother John Garland who had returned from WWII service.[22]

Married 10 Jul 1940 in Wesley United Church, St.John's, **Elsie Frances Benson** #3, b. 10 Jan 1919 in St. John's, Newfoundland (daughter of Samuel Kator Benson #6 and Hannah Clover Lethbridge #7), baptized in Anglican Cathedral, Church Hill, d. 9 May 1996 in Grace Hospital, St. John's, 10:00 PM,[22] buried 13 May 1996 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. **Elsie**: Grew up on Pennywell Road, St. John's. Went ot school at Centenary school on Gilbert St.. Stroke in 1991.

(1) **Judith Florence Garland** #63 (details excluded).

She married **Robert James Peckham**.

(a) **Timothy James Peckham** #65 (details excluded).

He married **Natalie Maria Celuch**.

[A] **Leo James Peckham** #3735 (details excluded).

(2) **Gloria Jean Garland** #67 (details excluded).

She married **William John Francis**.

(a) **Diana Lynn Francis** #79 (details excluded).

She married **Sheldon Maxwell Quinton**.

[A] **Drew Garland Quinton** #879 (details excluded).

[B] **Meredith Francis Quinton** #1220 (details excluded).

[C] **Amelia Mae Quinton** #3442 (details excluded).

[D] **William Maxwell Quinton** #3655 (details excluded).

(b) **Heather Jean Francis** #80 (details excluded).

She married **Robert Sean Tuck**.

(c) **Valerie Elaine Francis** #81 (details excluded).

She married **James Norman Hearty**.

[A] **Avery Elizabeth Hearty** #3439 (details excluded).

(3) **Carol Louise Garland** #68 (details excluded).

She married **Robert Francis Roberts**.

(a) **Kenneth Allan Roberts** #77 (details excluded).

He married **Linda Roxanne Bungay**.

[A] **Nicholas John Roberts** #1283 (details excluded).

[B] **Benjamin Mark Roberts** #3392 (details excluded).

(b) **Stephen William Roberts** #78 (details excluded).

He married **Kerry-Lynn .**

[A] **Luke William Roberts**,[24] #3441 (details excluded).

(4) **William James Garland** #1 (details excluded).

(1) Married 28 Dec 1970, **Elsie Beatrice Perfect** #8, b. 5 Mar 1947 in St. John's, Nfld. (daughter of Gordon Calvin Perfect #437 and Mary Abigail Follett #438), d. 26 Dec 2013 in St. John's, Newfoundland.[22]

(2) He married **Valerie Lillian Nelles**.

(a) **Rodney Oscar Hyacinthe Garland** #82, (adopted) (details excluded).

(b) **Oscar Richard Hess Garland** #9, (adopted) (details excluded).

(5) **George Francis Garland** #70 (details excluded).

(1) He married **Michele Lorraine Gosse**.

(2) He married **Carol Perry**.

(a) **Grant Christopher Garland** #75 (details excluded).

He married **Katie Borton**.

[A] **Hudson John Garland** #4267 (details excluded).

(6) **Robert John Garland** #69 (details excluded).

He married **Deborah Ruth Lester**.

(a) **Jonathan Lester Garland** #76 (details excluded).

He married **Sara Nicole Carter**.

[A] **Benjamin Clayton Carter Garland** #3783 (details excluded).

[B] **Jacob William Carter Garland** #3782 (details excluded).

(E) **Mabel Victoria Garland** #56, b. 13 May 1920, d. 23 Mar 1989, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. Worked for 38 years with the Grenfell Association as Secretary. Died of liver cancer.

(F) **Clarabelle St. George Garland** #57, b. 23 Apr 1924 in St. John's, d. 31 Aug 1924 in St. John's.

2. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Alcock** #597.

   She married **John Bickham** #598.

   a. **Jack Bickham** #599.

   b. **May Bickham** #600.

   c. **Bertha Bickham** #601.

3. **Catherine Alcock** #602, d. 22 Dec 1893.[8]

   She married **... Butler** #603.

4. **Fannie Alcock** #604.

   She married **...a Butler** #605.

5. **John Alcock** #606. Died young.[8]

6. **Susie Alcock** #607.

   She married **Robert Lilly** #608.

7. **Mary Alcock** #609. Mary was married to: 1. Joseph Ash -> child Mary Ash 2. Lorenzo Wells -> child James Wells 3. William Nicholas.

   (1) She married **Joseph Ash** #3378.

   (2) She married **Lorenzo Wells** #610, occupation .[15] **Lorenzo**: Died in the Greenland Disaster.[15]

   (3) She married **William Nicholas** #3380.

   a. **Mary Ash** #3379, (daughter of Joseph Ash #3378 and Mary Alcock #609).

   b. **James H. Wells** #611, (son of Lorenzo Wells #610 and Mary Alcock #609) occupation .[15] Moved to Boston around 1917-1919 and raised a family there.[15]

II. **Benson AAA** #2385.

A. **John Benson** #3049, occupation .[25] Resided in Bristol, England.

Married __ ___ 1633 in St. Evan's Church, Bristol, **Joan Turner** #3060.

1. **Richard Benson** #3050, b. in Bristol, occupation .,[26] buried 19 Dec 1675 in Christ Church, Bristol. Merchant. [Hunter 1895] says "Richard Benson of Bristol, merch't; will 19 Dec. 1675, prob. 7 Feb. bur. at Christ Church, Bristol, 1675." I suppose this to mean that he died sometime in 1675, likely around 19 Dec. 1675 when his will was read and his will was probated the following February.

(1) He married **Catherine ...** #3051, occupation .[26]

(2) He married **Susanna Smith** #3052 (daughter of Samuel Smith #3068).

a. **Hezekiah B. Benson** #3062, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) b. __ ___ 1660, d. 15 Jul 1735, occupation .,[26] buried in East Molesey, England. Deputy High Balliff of Westminister.

(1) He married **Elizabeth Rouse** #3074 (daughter of James Rouse #3075), occupation .[26]

(2) He married **Jane AEdis** #3076 (daughter of Richard AEdis #3077), occupation .[26]

(A) **Hezekiah Benson** #3078, (son of Hezekiah B. Benson #3062 and Elizabeth Rouse #3074) occupation .[26]

(B) **James Benson** #3079, (son of Hezekiah B. Benson #3062 and Elizabeth Rouse #3074) occupation .[26] Abroad at the date of his father's will.

(C) **Mary Benson** #3080, (daughter of Hezekiah B. Benson #3062 and Elizabeth Rouse #3074) occupation .[26]

She married **... Popjoy** #3081, occupation .[26]

(D) **Paulina Benson** #3082, (daughter of Hezekiah B. Benson #3062 and Elizabeth Rouse #3074) occupation .[26]

b. **Richard Benson** #3061, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) d. 26 May 1688 in Bristol, occupation .[26] Merchant.

He married **Anne Wharton** #3069 (daughter of Samuel Wharton #3070), occupation .[26]

(A) **Samuel Benson** #3071, occupation .[26]

(B) **Richard Benson** #3072, occupation .[26]

(C) **Ann Benson** #3073, occupation .[26]

c. **John Benson** #3063, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation

.[26]

d. **Eleazer Benson** #3064, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation .[26]

e. **Azariah Benson** #3065, (daughter of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation .[26]

f. **Nehemiah Benson** #3066, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation .[26]

g. **... Benson** #3067, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Catherine ... #3051) occupation .[26] There were other children.

h. **Samuel Benson** #3053, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Susanna Smith #3052) b. __ Jan 1673/4 in Bristol, England, occupation .,[26] buried in St. Edmund's, Salisbury. Resided in Salisbury.

He married **Elizabeth Fowler** #3084 (daughter of George Fowler #3085 and Martha ... #3086), occupation .[26] **Elizabeth**: Of Salisbury.

(A) **Joseph Benson** #3088, occupation .[26]

(B) **George Benson** #3054, b. __ ___ 1699 in Frome, baptized 10 Aug 1699 in Frome, d. __ ___ 1780, occupation .,[26] buried in St. Edmund's. Of Salisbury.

(1) He married **Elizabeth Prater** #3055, occupation .[26]

(2) Married __ ___ 1732, **Hannah Haskol** #3056, b. __ ___ 1695 (daughter of Thomas Haskol #3087), occupation .[26]

(1) **Elizabeth Benson** #3089, (daughter of George Benson #3054 and Elizabeth Prater #3055) b. __ ___ 1724, occupation .[26]

She married **Ferdinand Hartgill** #3090, occupation .[26] **Ferdinand**: Of Kilvington, who came to poverty.

(2) **Hannah Benson** #3091, (daughter of George Benson #3054 and Hannah Haskol #3056) occupation .[26]

She married **George Young** #3092, occupation .[26] **George**: Of the Borough of Wilton.

(3) **Thomas Benson** #3058, (son of George Benson #3054 and Hannah Haskol #3056) b. __ Sep 1740, occupation .[26] Settled in Newfoundland. It is speculated that this Thomas Benson is the forefather of Thomas Joseph Benson #20.

He married **Mary Palmes** #3093 (daughter of Richard Palmes #3094 and Jane ... #3095), occupation .[26]

(a) **William Benson** #3398, occupation .[27]

He married **Mary Hellier** #3401, occupation .[27]

[A] **Thomas Benson**,[27] #3400, b. __ ___ 1776 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] d. __ ___ 1833 in Grates Cove, Nfld.[27]

[1] **George Benson** #3402, occupation .[27]

Married 4 Dec 1829,[27] **Martha Lewis** #3403.

[2] **David Benson** #3404, b. __ ___ 1819 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] d. 22 May 1843 in Northern Bight.[27]

Married 2 Nov 1843,[27] **Jane Cooper** #3405, occupation .[27]

[3] **Thomas Benson** #3406.

Married __ Oct 1845 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] **Elizabeth Martin** #3407.

[4] **Joseph Benson** #3408, b. __ ___ 1821 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] d. 22 Jul 1887 in St. John's, Nfld.,[27] buried in Church of England Cemetery.[28] Joseph moved to St. John's from Grates Cove in 1867. When he died in 1887, there were 4 children still alive (Thomas, Job, Mary and Sara Jane).

Married 21 Nov 1850 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] **Rachel Short** #3409. **Rachel**: Rachel living at Field Street in 1894.[27]

[a] **Thomas Joseph Benson** #20, b. 16 Oct 1851 in Grates Cove,[27] d. 12 Jun 1912 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[28] buried in Church of England Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland.[27] Thomas was a seaman (1882) and fish culler (1902). Thomas and Annie lived at Stephen Street on 17 Sept 1882 when their son Samuel was baptised. Thomas died of lung cancer. Marriage certificate of his son, Samuel, lists Thomas' profession as fish culler and carpenter. EFG said he was a policeman. Unconfirmed. Also, EFG said that his father came from England. More likely, his ancestors came from England. There is another Thomas Benson died Dec 2, 1934, buried Church of England Cemetery, Forect Road, St. John's. [LETH1996] says that Thomas d.1934 was a fireman and is not the Thomas of this line.[29]

(1) Married 14 Nov 1876 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[28] **Elizabeth Sarah Rolls** #2220, b. __ ___ 1857, d. 1 May 1881, occupation .[30,28] **Elizabeth**: Died at age 24. Two children, Joseph and Elizabeth. Elizabeth died as a baby, Joseph at age 28. This information is uncertain.

(2) Married 11 Nov 1881 in Greenspond,[29] **Annie Norris** #21, b. 23 Aug 1855 in Pinchard's Island,[29] (daughter of Levi Norris #944 and Elenor Blackmore #945), d. ___ 1925,[31] buried in C of

E Cemetery, Forest Rd, SJ. **Annie**: [EFB] says Annie was born 22 Sept, approx 1850 in Greenspond and was 26 when married, age 70 when she died. Thus she likely died about 1925. The birth year of 1855 appears correct.

{A} **Joseph Thomas Rolls Benson** #3470, (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Elizabeth Sarah Rolls #2220) b. __ Oct 1877,[28] d. 16 Apr 1905.[28]

{B} **Elizabeth Benson** #3471, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Elizabeth Sarah Rolls #2220) baptized 30 Sep 1880,[28] d. __ Oct 1880.[28]

{C} **Samuel Kator Benson** #6, (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 17 Aug 1882 in St. John's, baptized 17 Sep 1882 in Cathedral Parish of St.John the Baptist,[32] d. 26 Oct 1953 in St. John's,[16] buried 28 Oct 1953 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery,[16] occupation .tinsmith.[33] When Samuel married Hannah, he lived at 111 Cabot Street and Hannah lived at 38 Lime Street. He was a tinsmith (working for Levi Diamond) by trade. Samuel had a second wife, Alice LeGrow, no children. Samuel died of a heart attack. Lived on Field Street in 1921 (ref M8032). Marriage certificate lists profession as tinsmith. [EFB1980] Samuel was a tinsmith by trade. He loved to work in the garden as a hobby. Also loved animals and kept a pony, a cow, several hens, ducks, a pig, Angora rabbits all as a sideline. He built, with the help of carpenters, a large home at 265 Pennywell Road, St. John's, in 1923. Moved in about 1924 from Field St.

Married 10 Oct 1902 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist,[34] **Hannah Clover Lethbridge** #7, b. 26 Aug 1883 in Lethbridge, Bonavista Bay,[35] (daughter of Nathanial Lethbridge #23 and Kezia Pickering #24), d. 1 Apr 1945 in St. John's,[31] buried 3 Apr 1945 in Forest Rd Anglican Cemetery, plot 08 1-5, occupation .homemaker.[29] **Hannah**: [EFB] High blood pressure. Died of a sroke. [LETH1996] Resided in St. John's. [FRAC] gives age at death as 63, confirming dob as 1881. Died of arteriosclerosis. Marriage Certificate gives age as 19 at time of marriage 10 Oct 1902. So dob most likely is 1883. Marr. Cert. lists name as Leftrage.[16]

{1} **Thomas Joseph Benson** #89, b. 8 Jan 1904 in St. John's,[36] d. 11 Mar 1971,[16] buried 13 Mar 1971 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery. 1st wife: Martha Starkes, maybe died in childbirth, had a son Thomas. Died of lung cancer; he was a heavy smoker. Tinsmith and amateur boxer known as Pussyfoot Benson.

Married 19 Oct 1902,[30] **Amy Francis King** #90, b. 19 Oct 1902 in White Point, Trinity Bay,[30] (daughter of Richard King #2218 and Phobe Amy Miller #2219), d. 18 Dec 1986,[16] buried 20 Dec 1986 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery.

{a} **Robert Samuel Benson** #139 (details excluded).

Married 1 Jan 1946,[30] **Doris Perry** #140, b. __ ___ 1927 in Botwood,[37] d. 8 Mar 1998 in St. John's.[37]

<A>**Judith Benson** #189, b. __ ___ 1946/47.

Married __ ___ 1966 in St. John's,[37] **Lloyd Pope** #190.

<1> **Jennifer Pope** #191 (details excluded).

<2> **Jeffery Pope** #192.

He married **Yuanita ...**,[37] #1154.

<a> **Mitchel Pope** #1155 (details excluded).

<B>**Perry Benson** #1156 (details excluded).

<C>**Wayne Benson** #1157 (details excluded).

{b} **Richard Raymond Benson** #141 (details excluded).

(1) Married 29 Sep 1954,[30] **Clara Bow** #193, b. in Goulds, d. __ Oct 1990.[38]

(2) He married **Dixie .**

<A>**Richard Roderick Benson** #142, (son of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).

<B>**Beverly Ann Benson** #194, (daughter of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).

<C>**Shelly Benson** #195, (daughter of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).

<D>**Andrea Benson** #196, (daughter of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).

<E> **Pamela Frances Benson** #197, (daughter of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).

<F> **Sean Benson** #198, (son of Richard Raymond Benson #141 and Clara Bow #193).

{c} **Ruth Louise Benson** #143 (details excluded).

Married 15 Aug 1972,[30] **Roy Goddard** #144, b. in Kingston, Ont., d. __ ___ 2000.[22]

{d} **Dorothy Victoria Benson** #145, b. 20 Mar 1935 in St. John's, d. 2 Apr 2010 in Welland, Ontario.[39]

Married __ Dec 1959,[30] **Matthew John Dillon**,[39] #146, b. in St. John's, Nfld.[30]

<A>**Thomas Dillon** #199.

He married **Denise Bourque**,[39] #4329.

<B>**Ruth Dillon** #200.

She married **Mark Staples**,[39] #4328.

{e} **Frances Helen Benson** #147 (details excluded).

She married **Clarence Fisher**.

<A>**Susan Fisher** #201.

<B>**Stephan Fisher** #202.

{2} **Cora Louise Benson** #92, b. 5 Nov 1905 in St. John's, d. 27 Jan 1975, buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, St. John's, occupation .[33] Tailoress(?),Royal Stores. Heart problems. Died of a heart attack.

Married 2 Mar 1923 in Bascilica, St. John's, **Robert Joseph (1) Dunne** #101, b. 5 Jun 1902 in St. John's (son of John Dunne #2097 and Margaret Collins #2098), d. 7 ___ 1973, buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, St. John's.

{a} **Margaret Dunne** #656, b. __ Jul 1925, d. __ ___ 1926.

{b} **John (Jack) Samuel Dunne** #231, b. 24 Feb 1927, d. __ ___ 1993 in St. John's.[37]

He married **Lena Murphy** #244.

<A>**Brenda Dunne** #257 (details excluded).

She married **Peter Kent**.

<1> **Stephen Dunne** #1159, (adopted) (details excluded).

<2> **Jennifer Dunne** #1160, (adopted). Adopted.

<B>**Cathy Dunne** #258.

She married **Lawrence Cheeseman** #260.

<C>**Stephen Dunne** #261.

<D>**Elizabeth Dunne** #262.

<E>**John Dunne** #263.

<F> **Robert Dunne** #264.

<G>**Gerard Dunne** #265.

<H>**Cora Dunne** #266.

{c} **Elizabeth Mary Dunne** #232 (details excluded).

She married **Frederick Joseph Evans**.

<A>**Frederick Mark Evans** #267 (details excluded).

He married **Ann Harris**.

<B>**Elizabeth Evans** #3456, d. in (less than 1 year), occupation .,[40] buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's.

<C>**Francis Wayne Evans** #269 (details excluded).

He married **Donna Cluett**.

<D>**Gail Anne Evans** #270 (details excluded).

She married **Kevin Mercer**.

{d} **Berniece Marie Dunne** #233 (details excluded).

She married **Reginald Bonnell** #246, d. 2 Jun 2002.[41]

<A>**Reginald Jr. Bonnell** #271, occupation .[37]
[CR1998] Adopted two boys.

He married **Pansy Collins** #275.

<B>**Donna Bonnell** #272, d. __ ___ 1990?.[37]
[CR1998] Donna died of cancer.

She married **Michael McIntyre** #276.

<C>**Victoria Bonnell** #273.

<D>**Ivy Bonnell** #274.

{e} **Hannah Margaret (Peggy) Dunne**,[41] #234, b. 6 Feb 1933, d. __ ___ 2008.

She married **William Alcock** #247.

<A>**Derek Alcock** #277.

<B>**Gary Alcock** #278.

<C>**Margaret Alcock** #279.

<D>**Ruby Alcock** #280.

{f} **Joan Roberta Dunne** #235 (details excluded).

She married **John Ferris**.

<A>**Roberta Ferris** #281.

<B>**William Ferris** #282.

<C>**Cherrie Ferris** #283.

<D>**Edward Ferris** #284.

{g} **Robert Joseph (2) Dunne** #237, b. 19 May 1935, d. 31 Jul 2008.

He married **Dorothy Penny** #250.

<A>**Michele Dunne** #288.

<B>**Denise Dunne** #289.

<C>**Roberta Dunne** #290.

<D>**Colleen Dunne** #291.

{h} **Beatrice Gertrude Dunne** #236 (details excluded).

She married **Francis Rose**.

<A>**Keith Rose** #285.

<B>**Janice Rose** #286.

<C>**Donald Rose** #287.

{i} **Agnes Geraldine Dunne** #238 (details excluded).

She married **Richard Hartery**.

<A>**Suzanne Hartery** #292, (adopted).

{j} **Edward Benson Dunne** #239 (details excluded).

He married **Patricia Scott**.

<A>**Alicia Dunne** #293.

<B>**Scott Dunne** #294.

<C>**Juanita Dunne** #295. Twin sister Anita.

<D>**Anita Dunne** #296. Twin sister Juanita.

{k} **Florence Louise Dunne** #240, b. 25 Mar 1943, d. 5 Jun 1996 in Calgary, Alberta. [CR1998] Florence and William died of aids. William was infected through a blood transfusion. They had no children.

She married **William Rose** #253.

{l} **Donald Fredrick Dunne** #241 (details excluded).

He married **Ester Scott**.

<A>**Stirling Thomas Benson Dunne** #297.

{m} **Patricia Ann Dunne** #242 (details excluded).

She married **Alfred Garrett**.

{n} **James Dunne** #243 (details excluded).

He married **Barbara Hillier**.

<A>**Terrance Robert Dunne** #298.

{3} **William Gordon Benson** #93, b. 12 Aug 1907 in St. John's, d. 29 Jan 1978 in Church of England, Forest Rd., buried 1 Feb 1978 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery, occupation .[33] Heart problems. Watchmaker, C. Slater.

He married **Anastasia Hounsell** #102, b. 29 Dec 1907 in Lumsden, d. 2 Feb 1969 in Church of England, St. John's.

{a} **Harvey Gordon Benson** #203, b. 30 Dec 1928, d. 10 Sep 1997 in Brockville, Ontario.[37]

He married **Rollande Potvin** #204.

{b} **Leslie Gilbert Benson** #205, b. 6 Nov 1930, d. 17 Mar 2016 in St. John's Newfoundland.[22]

He married **June Osmond** #206.

<A>**Ann Benson** #207.

<B>**Susan Benson** #208.

{c} **William Lloyd Benson** #209, b. 29 Nov 1932, d. 3 Mar 1998 in St. John's.[37]

He married **Ethel Mary Cole** #213.

<A>**Sandra Benson** #217.

She married **Donald Antle** #1161, occupation .[37]

<B>**Olga Benson** #218.

She married **Charles Pippy** #1162, occupation .[37]

<C>**Carol Benson** #219.

She married **Gerald Clancy** #1163, occupation .[37]

<D>**William Benson** #220.

He married **Susan ...**,[37] #1164.

<E>**Heather Benson** #221.

She married **Fraser Drover** #1165, occupation .[37]

<F> **Linda Benson** #222.

She married **Kieth Gordon** #1166, occupation .[37]

{d} **Olga Gertrude Benson** #210, b. 20 May 1935 in St. John's, Newfoundland, d. 30 May 2018 in St. John's Newfoundland.[42]

Married 11 Nov 1959 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[43] **Jonah Benson** #214.

<A>**Valerie Benson** #223.

She married **Jason Byme**,[42] #1688.

<1> **Riley Benson-Byme**,[42] #1853.

<B>**Stephen Benson** #224.

He married **Colleen ...** #1923.

<1> **Amanda Benson**,[42] #1925.

<2> **Michaela Benson**,[42] #1926.

{e} **Melville Roy Russell Benson** #211 (details excluded).

Married circa____1963,[44] **Betty Ella Howell**,[44] #215, b. 17 Jan 1942,[44] (daughter of Henry Howell #4248 and Maisie UNKNOWN #4249), d. 15 May 2020.[44]

<A>**Karen Benson** #225 (details excluded).

She married **Eric Cormier**.

<B>**Roy Benson** #226 (details excluded).

He married **Ann UNKNOWN**.

<C>**Rodney Benson** #227, b. 29 Nov 1969, d. 11 Aug 2001.

He married **Lynn UNKNOWN**,[44] #4263. **Lynn**: Found mention of Lynn m. Rodney Benson in obit of Lynn's grandfather Stone, David William "Bill" at

http://ngb.chebucto.org/Newspaper-Obits/tele-obits-jan01.shtml.

<D>**David Benson** #228 (details excluded).

He married **Carol Martin-Rice**.

{f} **Sylvia Florence Benson** #212 (details excluded).

She married **Douglas Edward Phelan**.

<A>**Douglas Phelan** #229.

<B>**Donna Phelan** #230.

{4} **Annie Keziah Benson** #100, b. 4 Mar 1909 in St. John's, d. 28 Nov 1990 in St. John's, buried 1 Dec 1990 in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, St. John's. Died of a heart attack.

Married 20 Jun 1930 in St.Patrick's Church, St. John's, **Richard Joseph Hall** #109, b. 24 Jan 1908, d. 1 Mar 1990 in or 28 Feb 1990??.[45]

{a} **Shirley Hall** #299, b. 27 Dec 1930, d. 12 Jul 1990 in St. John's.

She married **Kevin Kennedy** #304.

<A>**Edward Kennedy** #305.

<B>**Marilyn Kennedy** #306.

<C>**Paul Kennedy** #307.

<D>**Linda Kennedy** #308.

{b} **Edward Hall** #300, b. 11 Apr 1932, d. 26 Dec 2001.[41]

He married **Jean Lewis** #309, b. in Conception Harbour.

{c} **Richard Hall** #301 (details excluded).

He married **Jean Ryan**.

{d} **Gerald Joseph Hall**,[46] #302, b. 13 Nov 1940, d. 21 Oct 2016.

He married **Phyllis-Marie Healey** #311.

<A>**Michelle Hall** #3459 (details excluded).

She married **Scott Williams**.

<B>**Michael Hall** #3460 (details excluded).

{e} **Jean Hall** #303 (details excluded).

She married **Francis Edmund Murphy**.

<A>**Angela Murphy** #313.

<B>**Donna Murphy** #314.

<C>**Cindy Murphy** #315.

<D>**Gerard Murphy** #316.

{5} **Gilbert Benson** #94, b. 21 Mar 1911 in St. John's, d. 28 Mar 1990 in St. John's, occupation .[37] Heart problems. Gilbert was a printer and operated a business from his home on Old Pennywell Road. Died of a heart attack. Company name was Trade Printers and Publishing Ltd [CR1998].

He married **Elizabeth Lear** #103, b. 4 Dec 1913 in St. John's, d. Oct 1990.

{a} **Ruby Benson** #338 (details excluded).

She married **Samuel Gullage**.

<A>**Derrick Gullage** #342.

<B>**Linda Gullage** #343.

<C>**Sylvia Gullage** #344.

<D>**Gilbert Gullage** #345.

{b} **Gordon Benson** #339, b. 8 Aug 1937, d. 20 Nov 2006.

He married **Martha Cooper** #346, b. in Norman's Cove. **Martha**: [CR1998] Related to Bob Tuck #671.

<A>**Glenys Benson** #347.

<B>**Sandra Benson** #348.

<C>**Roger Benson** #349.

{c} **Derris Benson** #340 (details excluded).

{6} **Minnie Beatrice Benson** #95, b. 11 Feb 1913 in St. John's, d. 7 May 1989 in or 28 May 1989??.[45,47]

Married 22 Jul 1936 in Wesley Manse, St. John's, **Charles Snelgrove** #104, b. 22 Jul 1912 in St. John's, Newfoundland (son of John Snelgrove #872 and Ethel ... #873), d. 6 Sep 1993. **Charles**: Ref M8031 gives dob as July 1911. Elsie Garland supplied the dob as above. Taxi driver (Square Taxi).

{a} **Daphne Snelgrove** #386, b. 24 Jan 1939 in St. John's, d. 12 Jan 1998 in Manuals.[37]

She married **Ross Head**.

<A>**Douglas Head** #391.

<B>**Paula Head** #392.

She married **Richard Lundrigan** #1167, occupation .[37]

<C>**Geoffrey Head** #393.

<D>**Linda Head** #394.

She married **Arthur Coffee** #1168, occupation .[37]

{b} **Charles Jr. Snelgrove** #387, b. 9 Feb 1941, d. 20 Feb 1996 in Calgary, Alberta.[37] Firefighter in the services. Nickname Bud.

He married **Marie Chipman**.

<A>**Charles Gregory Snelgrove** #396, occupation .[48]

He married **Janet Gagne** #3521, occupation .[49]

<1> **Robyn Shelby Snelgrove** #3522 (details excluded).

<2> **Charles Alexander Snelgrove** #3523 (details excluded).

<B>**Garry Wayne Snelgrove** #397, occupation .[48] Divorced.[49]

<1> **Evan Tyler Snelgrove** #3524 (details excluded).

<C>**Robert Glen Snelgrove** #3520, occupation .[48]

He married **Julie Laura Scheck** #3705, occupation .[50]

<1> **Tanner Jaxon Snelgrove** #3706, occupation .[50]

<2> **Samantha Riley Snelgrove** #3707, occupation .[50]

{c} **Ronald Snelgrove** #388, b. 15 Dec 1943, d. 15 Apr 2002.[51] Ronald was a mechanic and owned Colda Mechanical Co. before he sold his shares. Had 2nd wife, Mary, married 1989(?).

Divorced, **Beverley Stafford**.

<A>**Robin Snelgrove** #399.

<B>**Todd Snelgrove** #400.

{d} **Maxine Snelgrove** #389 (details excluded).

She married **Lawrence Mannion**.

<A>**Jenny Mannion** #3525, occupation .[49]

<B>**Larry Mannion** #3526, occupation .[49]

{e} **Douglas Samuel Snelgrove** #657 (details excluded).

{7} **Harold Kitchner Benson** #96, b. 22 Dec 1914 in St. John's, d. 24 May 1980 in Church of England, Kenmount Rd. Heavy smoker. Died of emphasemya / heart.

Married 8 Feb 1936 in St.Michael's Church, St. John's, **Doris Margaret Francis** #105, b. 8 Feb 1917, d. 7 Nov 2007.[41]

{a} **Elsie Beatrice Benson** #356 (details excluded).

She married **Frederick Hussey**.

<A>**David Hussey** #362.

<B>**Scott Hussey** #361, b. __ ___ 1964, d. __ Oct

1993.

{b} **Jean Benson** #357 (details excluded).

She married **Michael Kelley**.

<A>**Cindy Kelley** #364.

<B>**Craig Kelley** #365.

<C>**Andrew Kelley** #366.

{c} **Harold Jr. Benson** #358, b. 13 May 1944, d. 4 Apr 1989. Died of a massive heart attack.

He married **Melina Larkin** #367.

<A>**Judy Benson** #369 (details excluded).

She married **Dave Batten**.

<1> **... Batten** #1170 (details excluded).

<2> **... Batten** #1171 (details excluded).

<3> **... Batten** #1172 (details excluded).

<B>**Harold (Bill?) Benson** #368 (details excluded).

{d} **Marilyn Benson** #359 (details excluded).

{8} **Frederick Benson** #99, b. 18 Nov 1917 in St. John's, d. 7 Jun 1995 in St. John's, buried in Church of England Cemetery, Forest Road. Cancer.

Married 2 Jan 1939 in St.Michael's Church, St. John's, **Rita Pearl Harvey** #108, b. 18 Nov 1918 in St. John's, d. 7 Aug 2006 in St. John's.[52]

{a} **Carol Joyce Benson** #370 (details excluded).

She married **Frank Wing Pye**.

{b} **Barbara Ann Benson** #371, b. 1 Apr 1943, d. 22 Sep 2022.

Married in St. John's,[37,53] **Derek Herbert Martin** #376 (son of Clifton Martin #3345 and Emma UNKNOWN #4223). **Derek**: Firefighter.

<A>**Pamela Ann Martin** #378 (details

excluded).

She married **Robert Waddington Hutson**.

<1> **Robert Hutson**,[54] #4415.

<2> **Matthew Hutson**,[54] #4416.

<B>**Susan Martin** #379 (details excluded).

She married **Ken Curtis**.

<1> **Alex Curtis**,[54] #4418.

<2> **Andrew Curtis**,[54] #4419.

<C>**Derek John (Rick) Martin** #377 (details excluded).

He married **Arlene UNKNOWN**.

<1> **Victoria Martin**,[54] #4412.

She married **Zack UNKNOWN**,[54] #4413.

<a> **Talon UNKNOWN**,[54] #4414.

{c} **Frederick Douglas Benson** #372 (details excluded).

(1) He married **Marilyn Drodge** #380, b. __ ___ 1947 in St. John's,[37] d. __ May 1992 in St. John's.[37] **Marilyn**: School teacher (music).

(2) He married **Mary UNKNOWN**.

<A>**Darryl Benson** #381 (details excluded).

<B>**... Benson** #383, (daughter of Frederick Douglas Benson #372 and Marilyn Drodge #380).

<C>**Emily Ann Benson** #382 (details excluded).

{d} **Robert Harvey Benson** #373 (details excluded).

(1) He married **Ruth Taylor**.

(2) He married **Ruby Pope**.

(3) He married **Maxine .**

{e} **David Paul Benson** #374 (details excluded).

He married **Dawn Dawe**.

{9} **Elsie Frances Benson** #3, b. 10 Jan 1919 in St. John's, Newfoundland, baptized in Anglican Cathedral, Church Hill, d. 9 May 1996 in Grace Hospital, St. John's, 10:00 PM, buried 13 May 1996 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. Grew up on Pennywell Road, St. John's. Went ot school at Centenary school on Gilbert St.. Stroke in 1991.

Married 10 Jul 1940 in Wesley United Church, St.John's, **William Chesley Garland** #2, b. 25 Oct 1917 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[20] (son of Hubert George Garland #4 and Mabel Victoria Alcock #5), baptized 26 Nov 1917 in Wesley United Church, St. John's,[20] d. 5 May 1995 in St. John's, Nfld., buried 9 May 1995 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. **William**: - Known by his nickname Bill. Photographer. Lived at: 44 Cabot Street, Dunnford St. (father's sister's home), Cookstown Rd across from Fred Garland's shoe store, 2nd house from NE end of Cookstown. Also 44 Goodview Street. He attended Springdale Street school and perhaps Centenary school on Gilbert Street.
- Began photography business 1938.07.02. Moved to Oxen Pond Road after he married Elsie and then to 78 Pleasant Street in 1946 or 47; business established at 76 Pleasant Street. Retired 1979.12.24. Moved to 315 Blackmarsh Road 1986.10.15 and sold Pleasant Street home 1986.12.15.
- Bill and Elsie lived on Pennywell Road with her mother Hannah and father Sam Benson for a while before her mother Hannah's death (d. 1945) to help take care of Hannah.
- The land for the house on Oxen Pond Road came from his father-in-law (Sam Benson). Story has it that the house across the road was moved onto the land. Bill Benson (Sam's son) was next door and next door to him was another of Sam's sons, Fred Benson. One of Sam's daughters Florence Noseworthy (nee Benson) lived behind Bill and Elsie Garland with access via a lane between Bill Garland and William Benson. In 1946 or 47 Bill and Elsie sold their home to Bill's brother John Garland who had returned from WWII service.[22]

{a} **(see children above)**

{10} **Samuel Alexander Benson** #97, b. 5 Feb 1922 in St. John's,[45,55] d. 17 Aug 1974 in Church of England, Forest Rd. Heart problems.

He married **Catherine Carmel Best** #106, b. 13 Mar 1926 in Mereshean Island, d. 24 Apr 2000.[55]

{a} **Gary Raymond Benson** #350 (details excluded).

He married **Mary Loonard**.

<A>**Gary Benson** #2114.

{b} **Sandra Nancy Benson** #351 (details excluded).

Divorced, **Joseph Gushue**.

<A>**Ian Joseph Gushue** #355.

{c} **Samuel Jr. Benson** #352, b. 12 Dec 1956, d. 3 Sep 1981 in Motorcycle accident.

{d} **Albert Wayne Benson** #353 (details excluded).

He married **Verniece Cecilia Hynes**.

<A>**Bruce Wayne Benson** #3612 (details excluded).

{11} **Florence Ruby Benson** #98, b. 17 Aug 1925 in St. John's, d. 23 Feb 2003, buried 27 Feb 2003. Married Oct 1943?

Married 2 Sep 1942 in St. John's, **Harold Noseworthy** #107, b. 5 Nov 1918 in St. John's, d. 5 Apr 1983 in St. John's (or 4 May 1983??),[45] buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Hamilton Ave, SJ.

{a} **Harold James Noseworthy** #317 (details excluded).

He married **Patsy Jarvis**.

<A>**Harold Terrance Noseworthy** #328.

<B>**Edward Randolph Noseworthy** #329.

<C>**Richard James Noseworthy** #330.

{b} **Richard Douglas Noseworthy** #318 (details excluded).

He married **Yvonne Campbell**.

{c} **Thomas Ralph Noseworthy** #319 (details excluded).

He married **Frances Wareham**.

<A>**Florence Denise Noseworthy** #333.

<B>**David Thomas Noseworthy** #334.

{d} **David Charles Noseworthy** #320, b. 16 Aug 1947 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 11 Dec 1947.

{e} **Robert Samuel Noseworthy** #321 (details excluded).

{f} **Gerald Clarence Noseworthy** #322, b. 21 Jan 1951 in St. John's, Nfld., d. __ ___ 2003. Died of cancer.[56]

He married **Louise Hoskins** #2101, b. in St. John's, Nfld.

{g} **Marjorie Florence Noseworthy** #323 (details excluded).

She married **Vincent Mahony**.

{h} **Lilian Deborah Noseworthy** #324 (details excluded).

She married **Cyril Evans**.

<A>**Cyril Christopher Evans** #336.

{i} **Gloria Diane Noseworthy** #325 (details excluded).

She married **Michael Fahey**.

{j} **Roger Glen Noseworthy** #326 (details excluded).

{D} **Blanch Benson** #128, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 28 Dec 1885 in St. John's, d. 6 Oct 1886.

{E} **Eleanor Benson** #125, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 6 Mar 1887 in St. John's, d. 25 Feb 1951. March or May?

She married **William Reid** #126, b. in St. John's.

{1} **Ralph Reid** #2103.

{2} **Florence Reid** #2104.

{3} **Blanche Reid** #2105.

{4} **Ronald Reid** #2106.

{5} **George William Reid** #2107.

He married **Maud Hynes** #2204.

{a} **Robert William Reid** #1018 (details excluded).

He married **Sharon Ann Peckham**.

<A>**Tracy Ann Reid** #2205 (details excluded).

<B>**Craig Anthony Reid** #2206, b. 20 Jan 1972 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 3 May 2005 in Fernie, B.C.

{6} **Evelyn Ann** #2108.

{7} **Louise Reid** #2109.

{8} **Hazel Reid** #2110.

{9} **Walter McCall Reid** #2111.

{10} **Augustus John Reid** #2112.

{11} **Gertrude May Reid** #2113.

{F} **Nelson Benson** #127, (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 14 Jul 1889, baptized 7 Aug 1889, d. 1 Sep 1891. Died as a baby.

{G} **Blanche Benson** #124, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 24 Dec 1890 in St. John's, baptized 15 Mar 1891, d. 1 Oct 1895. Died as a baby. Date not verified.

{H} **Thomas Benson** #129, (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 27 Feb 1893 in St. John's, baptized 30 Mar 1893, d. 8 Oct 1894. Died as a baby.

{I} **Florence Belle Benson** #130, (daughter of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21) b. 8 Jan 1896 in St. John's, baptized 15 Mar 1896, d. 18 May 1976. 1st husband:

William Collins 2nd husband: John Harnet, adopted McCall Harnet 3rd husband: Ebenezer Kennell Flo died of a heart attack.

She married **Ebenezer Kennell** #131.

[b] **Joseph Benson** #3413, b. 2 Jul 1853 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] d. 7 Jul 1853 in Grates Cove, Nfld.[27]

[c] **Edmund Benson** #3414, b. 3 Nov 1854 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] d. 26 Jan 1857 in Grates Cove, Nfld.[27]

[d] **Sara Jane Benson** #3415, b. 13 Jun 1858 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] d. aft22 Jul 1887.[27] Still alive at time of father's death on July 22, 1887.[27]

Married 26 May 1878 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] **Edward Sutton** #3416.

[e] **Samuel Benson** #3418, b. 30 Apr 1860 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] d. bef22 Jul 1887.[27] Not alive at time of father's death on July 22, 1887.[27]

[f] **Job Benson** #3411, b. 13 Sep 1863 in Grates Cove, Nfld.,[27] d. bef19 Feb 1905.[27,28] May have been lost at sea. Still alive at time of father's death in 1887 but died before 1905 according to [BENSONJ2001].[27]

Married 29 Oct 1887 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[27] **Catherine Keziah Hiscock** #3412, b. __ ___ 1862 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[27] (daughter of John Hiscock #3420), d. 19 Feb 1905 in St. John's, Newfoundland.[27]

{A} **Rachel Maria Benson** #3421, b. 5 Aug 1888.[27] Questionable information [BENSONJ2001].[27]

{B} **Erhel May Benson** #3422, b. 8 Aug 1891.[27] Questionable information [BENSONJ2001].[27]

{C} **Frederick Charles Benson** #3423, b. 24 Oct 1893.[27] Joined army in 1917. Retired to Scotland after the war.[27]

{D} **Elizabeth Maud Benson** #3424 (details excluded).

She married **John Drodge**.

{1} **Fred Drodge** #3427, b. 28 Feb 1918.

{2} **Leslie Drodge** #3428, b. 14 Jan 1921.

{3} **Jemima Drodge** #3429 (details excluded).

She married **Joseph Drodge**.

{E} **Clara Isabel Benson** #3426, b. 26 May 1897. Questionable information [BENSONJ2001].[27]

[g] **Mary Benson** #3417, b. __ ___ 1863 in Grates Cove, Nfld., d. aft22 Jul 1887. Still alive at time of father's death in 1887.

[h] **Elizabeth Ann Benson** #3419, b. __ ___ 1868 in St. John's, Newfoundland, d. bef22 Jul 1887. Not alive at time of father's death in 1887.[27]

(4) **George Fowls Benson** #3057, (son of George Benson #3054 and Hannah Haskol #3056) b. 30 Dec 1732, d. 8 Jan 1819, occupation .,[26] buried in Welsford, Wiltshire. Of Salisbury.

Married 10 Aug 1753 in Bretford, **Martha Abbot** #3096 (daughter of Edmund Abbot #3097), d. 31 Mar 1806, occupation .,[26] buried in St. Edmund's, Salisbury. **Martha**: Eldest daughter of 3.

(a) **Elizabeth Benson** #3098, occupation .[26]

She married **Edward Ballard** #3103, occupation .[26] **Edward**: Alderman of Salisbury.

(b) **Edmund B. Benson** #3099, b. 19 Jul 1754, d. 9 Jan 1835, occupation .[26] Clerk, M.A. of the Close, Salisbury.

He married **Ann Hunt** #3104 (daughter of Thomas Hunt #3105), d. 8 Dec 1826, occupation .[26]

[A] **Frances Benson** #3106, b. 6 Dec 1785, occupation .[26]

[B] **Anna Maria Benson** #3107, b. 12 Oct 1786, occupation .[26]

[C] **Edmund Earle B. Benson** #3108, b. 7 Nov 1787, d. __ ___ 1813 in s.p. at Kinsale,[57] occupation .[26] In the army.

[D] **William Benson** #3109, d. 11 Sep 1823, occupation .[26] In the Navy. Unmarried.

[E] **George Lewis B. Benson** #3110, b. 12 Apr 1791, occupation .[26] LL.B.

He married **Sarah Bradford** #3111 (daughter of James Bradford #3112), occupation .[26]

[1] **Edmund Earle B. Benson** #3114, occupation .[26] Died as an infant.

[2] **Sarah Anne Benson** #3115, b. 26 Nov 1836, occupation .[26]

[F] **Robert Benson** #3116, b. 5 Feb 1797 in Salisbury, d. __ ___ 1844, occupation .[26] Of the Midd. Temple, Barrister at Law. Of Trin. Col., Cam., B.A., M.A.; Recorder of Salisbury 6 June 1835.

[G] **Ellen B. Benson** #3117, b. 15 Oct 1799, d. 17 Oct 1823, occupation .[26]

(c) **George Benson** #3100, d. 7 Jan 1810 in Calcutta, occupation .[26] A Major in E.I. Company Service.

(d) **Henry Samuel Benson** #3101, occupation .[26]

(e) **Frances Benson** #3102, occupation .[26]

i. **Joseph Benson** #3083, (son of Richard Benson #3050 and Susanna Smith #3052) occupation .[26]

III. **Crummey AAA** #2389.

A. **Thomas Crummey** #778, b. in Western Bay, Newfoundland, occupation .[58] Planter.

Married 12 Dec 1843 in Methodist Church, **Asenath Halfyard**,[58] #779, b. in Ochre Pit Cove, occupation .,[59] d. 5 Nov 1879 in Western Bay, NL.[60]

1. **James Crummey** #497, b. 28 Dec 1852 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[61] baptized 10 Jul 1852 in United Church,[59] d. 28 Apr 1901 in Western Bay, NL.[60] [RM2001a] says baptised United Church.

He married **Elizabeth King**,[62] #777 (daughter of ... King #807).

a. **Beatrice Crummey** #498, b. 9 May 1884,[63] d. __ ___ 1977,[63] buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetery. Headstones give the year only. Month and day from Mary Perfect.

Married 25 Apr 1903,[64] **Alonzo Follett** #492, b. 20 Nov 1876 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[61] (son of John Follett #487 and Mary Abigail Crummey #780), baptized 27 Dec 1876 in Methodist, d. __ ___ 1959,[65] buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetery.

(A) **James Crosby Follett** #510, b. __ ___ 1904.

(B) **Muriel Follett** #507, b. __ ___ 1906, d. __ ___ 1907. Died as a baby due to the flu.

(C) **Roy Follett** #511, b. __ ___ 1908, d. __ ___ 1921. Died age 13 or 14 due to the flu.

(D) **John Fred Follett** #513, b. 20 Jul 1908,[63] d. 7 Sep 1959,[63] buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetery.

He married **Anna B. Puddester** #526, b. 17 Oct 1910,[66] d. 14 Dec 2010 in Interfaith Citizen's Home, Carbonear, NL,[67] buried 17 Dec 2010 in United Church Cemetery, Western Bay, NL.[67]

(1) **Phylis Follett** #550.

She married **Malcolm Legrow** #3443, occupation .[68]

(a) **Janna Legrow** #3444, occupation .[68]

(2) **Patricia Follett** #551.

She married **Aubrey Dawe** #552.

(E) **Emilie Jane Follett** #504, b. 26 Dec 1911 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[65] d. 16 Dec 1967,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

She married **Ira Spurgeon Gillingham** #505, b. __ ___ 1902,[69] (son of William Bemister Gillingham #553 and Alfreda Crummey #1227), d. __ ___ 1982,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69] **Ira**: Spurge and Emilie are second cousins. Spurge was mentally ill.

(1) **Frank Gillingham** #516.

(2) **Mary Gillingham** #517.

(3) **Margery Gillingham** #518.

She married **Ivan Pearce** #519.

(4) **Mildred Gillingham** #520.

She married **Joe Parsons** #521, b. in Buchans.

(a) **Gordon Parsons** #524. Mary Perfect (Gordon's Great Aunt) said that when Gordon was a small boy, he went to watch some construction work. He returned home in frustration,saying: "Day bees a yayre gettin' ready".

(b) **Marilyn Parsons** #525.

(c) **... Parsons** #1252.

(5) **Roy Gillingham** #522.

(6) **Reginald Gillingham** #523.

(F) **Wallace Lemuel Follett** #512, b. 8 Jun 1914, d. 4 Jun 1986.[64] Wallace and Hilda were divorced and Wallace married Ruth ? (from Pembroke,Ontario).

He married **Hilda White** #515.

(1) **Sadie Follett** #539 (details excluded).

She married **Graham Edward Martin**,[53] #547, b. 24 Sep 1940,[70,71] (son of Clifton Martin #3345 and Emma UNKNOWN #4223), d. 3 Jul 2021 in St. John's, NL.[22,53]

(a) **Cynthia Michelle Martin** #548 (details excluded).

She married **Derek Samuel Winsor**.

[A] **Rebecca Nicolle Winsor** #3724 (details excluded).

She married **John Slauenwhite**.

[B] **Erin Samantha Winsor** #3725 (details excluded).

(b) **Wendy Lynn Martin** #549 (details excluded).

She married **Harry Clements**.

[A] **Kurt Martin** #3727 (details excluded).

He married **Suzanne Brown**.

[1] **Jonathan Martin**,[53] #4229.

[2] **Andrew Martin**,[53] #4237.

[3] **Cole Martin**,[53] #4238.

(2) **Cynthia Mary Follett** #537 (details excluded).

She married **Donald Whelan**.

(a) **Karen Suzanne Whelan** #543 (details excluded).

She married **Grant Dwyer**.

[A] **Julia Rachel Dwyer** #3733 (details excluded).

[B] **Natalie Jane Dwyer** #3734 (details excluded).

(b) **David Lincoln Whelan** #542 (details excluded).

He married **Beverly Elizabeth Harvey**.

[A] **Emma Elizabeth Whelan** #3730 (details excluded).

[B] **Ethan James Lincoln Whelan** #3731 (details excluded).

(3) **Sylvia Follett** #538 (details excluded).

(1) She married **Walter Whelan**.

(2) She married **Garry David Ivany**.

(a) **Jennifer Michele Whelan** #545 (details excluded).

She married **Lee Janes**.

(b) **Janice Erin Whelan** #546 (details excluded).

He married **Carlos Chong Garcia**.

(4) **William Follett** #540. Died as an infant (about 8 months).

(G) **William Claversay Follett** #508, b. 30 Nov 1916. Lived at Herring Neck.

He married **Rita ...** #509.

(1) **Gloria Follett** #534.

(2) **Ruby Follett** #535.

(3) **William John Follett**,[59] #536, b. 30 Dec 1955 in Buchans, Newfoundland, d. 29 Jul 1965 in hospital, Grand Falls. Died at age 10 of leukemia. Known as Billy John because there was another William Follett, same age, in Buchans at the time.

(H) **Marie Irene Follett** #506, b. 7 Aug 1919, d. 23 Feb 2003.[72] Died of throat cancer.

She married **Hedley Jenkins** #514.

(1) **Ethel Jenkins** #527.

(2) **Leone Jenkins** #528.

She married **Bernard Basha** #529, b. in Armenia.

(3) **Sandra Jenkins** #530.

(4) **Robert Jenkins** #531.

(5) **Sidney Jenkins** #532.

(6) **Gerald Jenkins** #533.

(I) **Mary Abigail Follett** #438, b. 4 Jun 1922 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. 5 Oct 2011 in St. John's , Newfoundland,[22] buried 9 Oct 2011 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.[22]

Married 7 Nov 1945 in Blackhead, Newfoundland,[73] **Gordon Calvin Perfect** #437, b. 15 May 1922 in Ochre Pit Cove (son of Ernest Perfect #432 and Elsie Maud Pennell #435), d. 14 Jan 2002 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[22] buried 17 Jan 2002 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.[22]

(1) **Elsie Beatrice Perfect** #8, b. 5 Mar 1947 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 26 Dec 2013 in St. John's, Newfoundland.[22]

She married **William James Garland**.

(a) **(see children above)**

b. **Richard (Dick) Crummey** #499.

He married **Lillian (Lil) Sellars** #500.

c. **Jane Crummey** #810.

She married **William Lang** #813. **William**: All the kids grew up in Carbonear.

(A) **Mame Lang** #814.

(B) **Beatrice Lang** #815.

(C) **Nellie Lang** #816.

She married **... Butt** #832. **...**: From Freshwater.

(D) **Harold Lang** #817.

(E) **William Lang** #818.

d. **Jermiah Crummey** #811. Favourite uncle (by far) of Mary Follett and her siblings.

He married **Dixon Crummey** #819.

(A) **Delphine Crummey** #820.

(B) **Oscar Crummey** #821.

(C) **Queen Crummey** #822.

(D) **Muriel Crummey** #823.

(E) **Mundon Crummey** #824.

(F) **Shirley Crummey** #825.

e. **George Curtain Crummey** #812. 8 kids. Many lived in Toronto.

He married **Caroline (Carrie) Delaney** #826.

(A) **Gladys Velma Crummey** #827, occupation .,[74] d. 26 Aug 2002 in Mississauga, Ontario,[75] b. abt__ ___ 1910.[75] Velma moved to Toronto around the age of 15 but came back as a nurse to live in Corner Brook. She took care of her aunt, Beatrice Crummey, in Bea's old age. Died at age 92.

She married **Sidney Manuel** #831 (son of Thomas James Manuel #3849 and Jane

Wheeler (?) #3850), occupation .[74]

(1) **George Thomas Manuel** #2769, occupation .[74]

(1) Married in Toronto, **Beatrice (Bea) ...** #2781.

(2) Married in Arizona, **Wanda ...** #2787, occupation .[74]

(a) **Yvonne Manuel** #2782 (details excluded).

She married **... Brooks**.

[A] **Lindsay Marie Brooks** #2786, occupation .[74,76]

(b) **Denise N. Manuel** #2783 (details excluded).

[A] **Conner Arkell** #2785, occupation .[74]

[B] **Emilia Kadence Arkell** #3527 (details excluded).

(c) **Meghan Manuel** #2788, (daughter of George Thomas Manuel #2769 and Wanda ... #2787) occupation .[74]

(2) **John Manuel** #2768, occupation .[74] Resided in Missauga, Ontario on source date.

He married **Connie ...** #2778, occupation .[74]

(a) **David Manuel** #2779, occupation .[74]

(b) **Lucas Manuel** #2780, occupation .[74]

(3) **Paul Manuel** #2767, occupation .[74] Family resided in Calgary, Alberta on the source date.

He married **Barbara ...** #2775, occupation .[74]

(a) **Ethan Manuel** #2776, occupation .[74]

(b) **Allison Manuel** #2777, occupation .[74]

(B) **Mildred Crummey** #828, d. bef26 Aug 2002.[75]

(C) **Winnifred Crummey** #829, d. bef26 Aug 2002.[75]

(D) **Janet Crummey** #830.

(E) **Pauline Crummey** #2774.

(F) **Florence Crummey** #3528, d. bef26 Aug 2002,[75] occupation .[75]

(G) **Blanche Crummey** #3529, occupation .[75]

(H) **Marjorie Crummey** #3530, occupation .[75]

(I) **Isabel Crummey** #3531, occupation .[75]

2. **Stephen Halfyard Crummey**,[60] #1225, b. 20 Jul 1845 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[60] d. 8 Dec 1908 in Western Bay, NL.[60]

Married 6 Jan 1871 in Northern Bay, NL,[60] **Mary Ann Jacobs**,[60] #3357, b. 24 Oct 1851 in Northern Bay, NL,[60] (daughter of Josiah Andrew Jacobs #4406 and Louise Garland #1354), d. 1 Feb 1898 in Western Bay, NL.[60] **Mary**: Source lists 12 children in total.[60]

a. **Ethel May Crummey** #478, b. 27 Oct 1892 in Western Bay, Nfld.,[65,77] d. __ ___ 1974 in Hoyles Home, St. John's, Nfld.,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. Not related to Lewis Crummey.

Partner **UNKNOWN** #1231.

Married 21 May 1927 in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA,[78,79] **Walter Wilson Pennell** #456, b. 8 Aug 1892 in Ocre Pit Cove,[80,81] (son of William Pennell #451 and Sarah Amelia Halfyard #775), d. __ ___ 1974 in Hoyles Home, St. John's, Nfld.,[82] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery, baptized 26 Oct 1892 in Methodist Church, Ochre Pit Cove.[81] **Walter**: Fisherman, carpenter. Walter and Ethel had one child who died very early.

(A) **Annie Marie Jacobs**,[83] #463, (daughter of UNKNOWN #1231 and Ethel May Crummey #478) b. 28 May 1911,[84,83] d. __ Jun 1985 in Everett, MA, USA,[83] buried in Puritan Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, MA, USA.[83] Annie Marie (raised by Andrew and Amelia Jacobs) was born when her unmarried mother, Ethel, was 18. Subsequently, Ethel married Walter Pennell.

She married **William James Coish**,[83] #462, b. 3 Sep 1912,[60] (son of William Hayward Coish #453 and Dora Pennell #452), buried in Puritan Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, MA, USA,[83] d. 27 Mar 1989.[83]

(1) **Dora Marie Coish**,[60] #4397, b. 15 Oct 1942 in Ochre Pit Cove, NL,[83] d. 28 Oct 2021 in Albuquerque, NM, USA.[83] No children.[83]

Divorced,[60] **Lawrence Edgar**,[83] #4398.

(2) **James Andrew Coish**,[83] #4399, b. 22 Jan 1947 in Ochre Pit Cove, NL,[83] d. 16 Nov 2010 in Seabrook, NH, USA.[83]

He married **Elaine Marie Clapper**,[83] #4400, b. 30 Mar 1947 in Stoneham, MA, USA,[83] d. 1 Jan 1996 in Hampton, NH, USA.[83]

(a) **James Andrew Coish** #4401 (details excluded).

(b) **Melissa Ann Coish**,[83] #4402, b. 13 Aug 1970,[83] d. 10 Nov 2018 in Lee, NH, USA.[83]

She married **Brian James Glennon**.

[A] **Sean Patrick Glennon** #4404 (details excluded).

(c) **Linda Coish** #4405 (details excluded).

b. **Agnes Crummey** #1226.

She married **Walter Kennedy** #1232.

c. **Alfreda Crummey** #1227.

She married **William Bemister Gillingham** #553.

(A) **Emma Besse Gillingham** #554, b. __ ___ 1897,[69] d. __ ___ 1984,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

She married **William (Skipper) Parsons** #558, b. __ ___ 1889,[69] d. __ ___ 1960,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

(1) **Laura Parsons** #559.

She married **James Downey** #564.

(a) **Sara Downey** #567.

(b) **Jeffrey Downey** #568.

(2) **Marion Parsons** #560, d. 2 Apr 2003 in USA.[85]

She married **William Seldon** #565.

(a) **Dale Seldon** #569.

(b) **Shane Seldon** #1245.

(3) **Milton Parsons** #561. Died of Alzheimer at about age 70.

He married **Florence Buffet** #566, b. in Grand Bank.

(a) **Elizabeth Parsons** #570.

(b) **John (James?) Parsons** #571.

(4) **Frank Parsons** #562. Lives in Muskegan, Michigan.

(1) He married **Kitt ...** #1247, b. in Ireland. **Kitt**: Died of cancer. Frank and Kitt had at least 3 more children other than those listed.

(2) He married **June ...** #1248.

(a) **... Parsons** #1249, (son of Frank Parsons #562 and Kitt ... #1247). Mongoloid.

(b) **Marg Parsons** #1250, (daughter of Frank Parsons #562 and Kitt ... #1247).

Lawyer and unmarried mother.

(5) **William Parsons** #563. Died at age 59.

He married **Lois ...** #1246.

(a) **Mary (?) Parsons** #572.

(b) **David (?) Parsons** #573.

(c) **William (jr) Parsons** #574.

(d) **Ruth Parsons** #1251.

(B) **Dorthy Gillingham** #1237. Died of tuberculosis, never married.

(C) **Esau Gillingham** #1238, b. 27 May 1893,[69] d. 26 Jul 1962,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

He married **Jen Crummey** #1243.

(D) **Ira Spurgeon Gillingham** #505, b. __ ___ 1902,[69] d. __ ___ 1982,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69] Spurge and Emilie are second cousins. Spurge was mentally ill.

He married **Emilie Jane Follett** #504, b. 26 Dec 1911 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[65] (daughter of Alonzo Follett #492 and Beatrice Crummey #498), d. 16 Dec 1967,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

(1) **(see children above)**

(E) **Hayward Gillingham** #1239, b. 8 Oct 1911.[86] Twin of Gilbert.

He married **Ella Jacobs** #1244.

(F) **Gilbert Gillingham** #1240, b. 8 Oct 1911,[69] d. 24 Apr 1913,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69] Died as a baby. Twin of Hayward.

(G) **William Gillingham** #1241.

(H) **Frank Gillingham** #1242. Committed to the Waterford Hospital (mental institute). Never married. Lived and died at the Waterford - was killed by another patient.

(I) **Phobe Gillingham** #555. Possibly Alzheimers. Very slow and gentle as a senior.

She married **Charles Dalton** #557.

d. **Emily Crummey** #1228.

She married **Mishac (sp?) Crowley** #1234.

e. **Allan Crummey** #1229.

He married **Fanny Crummey** #1235.

f. **Edward Crummey** #1230. Lived in Toronto.

3. **Lo? Crummey** #2246, occupation .[87] Mary Perfect knew him as Uncle Lo but doesn't know his full given name. Information on Lo Crummey and descendants are from Mary Perfect unless otherwise stated.

He married **Elizabeth(Betsy) ...** #2247, occupation .[87] **Elizabeth(Betsy)**: Mary Perfect knew her as Aunt Betsy.

a. **Willis Crummey** #2248. Willis and Else had no children.

He married **Elsie(Else) ...** #2250.

b. **Gladstone Crummey** #2249. Lived on River Head, Western Bay, Nfld. Wounded in WW I, died later of complications.

IV. **Follett AAA** #2474, occupation .[88]

A. **Joseph Follett**,[88] #2472, b. abt__ ___ 1747 in St. John's,[88] d. __ ___ 1800 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

Married abt__ ___ 1766,[88] **Elizabeth ...** #2473, b. abt__ ___ 1750 in St. John's,[88] d. abt__ ___ 1810 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

1. **Joseph Abendigo Follett**,[88] #2470, b. abt__ ___ 1770 in Western Bay, Newfoundland ?,[88] baptized in Church of England,[88] d. __ ___ 1820 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

Married __ ___ 1797,[88] **Mary ...** #2471, b. __ ___ 1775 in St. John's,[88] d. __ ___ 1830 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

a. **John Follett**,[88] #2476, b. __ ___ 1798 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

b. **Michael Follett**,[88] #2388, b. __ ___ 1801 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. 25 Mar 1841 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

Married __ ___ 1820,[88] **Susanna (Susan) Howell** #2469, b. __ ___ 1803 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. __ ___ 1849 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

(A) **Joseph Follett**,[88] #2482, b. __ ___ 1821 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[89] d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

Married __ ___ 1868,[88] **Mary Bishop** #2488, b. abt__ ___ 1845 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. abt__ ___ 1870 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

(1) **Sarah Jane Ash Follett** #2492, b. __ ___ 1870 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

Married __ ___ 1890,[88] **Edward Oates** #2493, b. abt__ ___ 1880 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[90] d. in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.[88]

(a) **Clara Oates** #3518, occupation .[91]

She married **Joey Smallwood** #3519, occupation .[91] **Joey**: First Premier of Newfoundland.

(B) **John Follett**,[88] #487, occupation .,[61] b. __ Jul 1824 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. abt__ ___ 1905 in St. John's.[88] Occupation: Planter.

Married 7 Dec 1854,[88] **Mary Abigail Crummey** #780, occupation .,[92] b. abt__ ___ 1828 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. in St;. John's.[88]

(1) **John Follett** #494, b. __ ___ 1856.

He married **Elizabeth(?) ...** #773, occupation .[93,94]

(a) **Elijah Follett** #893, b. __ ___ 1890,[95] d. __ ___ 1947.[95] Big, tall burly man. Blacksmith in St. John's.

He married **Livinia Crocker** #894, occupation .,[96] b. __ ___ 1891,[95] d. __ ___ 1986.[95]

[A] **Job Follett** #895.

[B] **Harry Follett** #896.

[C] **Edison Follett** #897, occupation .[97]

He married **Laura Gwendolyn Miller** #3134, occupation .[97] **Laura**: From Portugal Cove, Nfld.

[1] **Forrest Follett** #3135, occupation .[97]

[D] **Jenny Follett** #898.

[E] **Helen Follett** #899.

She married **Eric Crummel** #3391, (son of Floss? Crummey #3390), occupation .[98] **Eric**: Born out of wedlock and raised as a Crummey.[98]
Lives behind Judy and Jim [2002]. Changed his name from Crummey to Crummel.[99]

(2) **Henry Follett** #2514, b. __ ___ 1860.[100]

(3) **Elijh Follett** #491, b. __ ___ 1862.[100]

He married **Mariam King** #766, occupation .[101]

(a) **Jane Follett** #767.

(b) **Abbey Follett** #768.

(c) **Sam Follett** #769.

(d) **Ruben Follett** #770.

(4) **Emily Follett** #495, b. __ ___ 1867.[100] Mary had an illegitimate son, Lemuel. He was raised by his Uncle Alonzo Follett. Lemuel moved to Sidney, N.S.[102]

(a) **Lemuel Follett**,[102] #774.

(5) **Fred Follett**,[103] #490, b. __ Oct 1868,[104,105] baptized in Methodist. According to M8031, there was a Fred Follett boarding at 21 Hamilton Ave in 1921 at the home of Archibald and Annie Follett, b Nov 1894, Western Bay. Carpenter for Horwood. According to Mary Perfect [MP], this is not a relative.

He married **Melina Rose** #765, occupation .,[102,106,107.]

(a) **Jennie Follett** #800.

[A] **Alma F. Follett** #474, b. 6 Nov 1916,[65] d. 19 Jun 1994,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

She married **Angus Crummey** #472 (son of Lewis Richard Crummey #467 and Emily Jane Pennell #455), d. 24 Jan 2003 in Victoria, Conception Bay, Newfoundland,[108] b. __ ___ 1916.[69]

[1] **Vera Crummey** #475.

She married **Gordon Rose** #477.

[a] **Michelle Rose** #1219 (details excluded).

[2] **Melvin Crummey** #476.

(b) **Florence Follett** #801.

(c) **Minnie Follett** #802.

(d) **Daisy Follett** #803.

(6) **Silas Follett** #493, b. __ ___ 1870.[100]

He married **Clairmond Puddester** #771, b. in Ochre Pit Cove,[109] occupation .[110]

(a) **Almira (Allie) Follett** #772.

(b) **Sadie Follett** #842.

She married **Harry Moores** #844.

[A] **Wellington Moores** #845.

[B] **Jean Moores** #846.

(c) **Mildred Follett** #843.

She married **Peter Noftall** #847. **Peter**: Had 4 children.

(7) **William Follett** #2516, b. __ ___ 1872.[100]

He married **Emily King** #2517, occupation .[100]

(8) **Susanna Follett** #2515, b. __ ___ 1874.[100]

(9) **Elizabeth Follett** #489, b. __ ___ 1878.[100]

She married **James Rose** #496, occupation .[111]

(a) **Gladys Rose** #473.

She married **Ronald Crummey** #471 (son of Lewis Richard Crummey #467 and Emily Jane Pennell #455).

(b) **John Fred Rose** #501, b. __ ___ 1912,[63] d. 14 Dec 1968.[63]

(c) **Abigail Rose** #502.

(d) **Henrietta Rose** #503.

(10) **Rosanna Follett** #488, b. 25 Nov 1857 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, baptized 18 Apr 1858 in Methodist. Rosanna and her husband lived in Broad Cove.[102]

She married **... Thistle** #764, b. in Broad Cove.[102]

(11) **Alonzo Follett** #492, b. 20 Nov 1876 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[61] baptized 27 Dec 1876 in Methodist, d. __ ___ 1959,[65] buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetery.

Married 25 Apr 1903,[64] **Beatrice Crummey** #498, b. 9 May 1884,[63] (daughter of James Crummey #497 and Elizabeth King #777), d. __ ___ 1977,[63] buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetery. **Beatrice**: Headstones give the year only. Month and day from Mary Perfect.

(a) **(see children above)**

(C) **Anne Selina (Annie) Follett**,[88] #2481, b. __ ___ 1826 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] baptized 18 Jan 1826,[88] d. 4 May 1828.[88]

(D) **Frederick Follett**,[88] #2480, b. __ Jan 1828 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] baptized 13 Jan 1828,[88] d. __ ___ 1904 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.[88]

Married 8 Dec 1859,[88] **Jane Johnson** #2487, b. __ ___ 1836 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[88] d. __ ___ 1913 in Birchy Head.[88]

(1) **John Ambrose Follett**,[88] #2504, b. __ ___ 1860 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.[88]

(2) **Henry Michael Follett**,[88] #2505, b. __ ___ 1864 in wb,[88] d. __ ___ 1950 in Toppit Indian Reservation.[88]

(3) **Emily Follett**,[88] #2506, b. __ ___ 1867 in wb,[88] d. in Boston, Mass.[88]

(4) **Sussannah Follett**,[88] #2507, b. __ ___ 1869 in wb,[88] d. __ ___ 1879 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.[88]

(5) **Herbert Follett**,[88] #2508, b. __ ___ 1871 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,[88] d. in California, USA.[88]

(6) **Ellen Follett**,[88] #2509, b. __ ___ 1873 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,[88] d. __ ___ 1879 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.[88]

(7) **Ida Follett**,[88] #2510, b. __ ___ 1874 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,[88] d. in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.[88]

(8) **Albert Follett**,[88] #2511, b. __ ___ 1876 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,[88] d. __ ___ 1969 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.[88]

(9) **William Follett**,[88] #2512, b. __ ___ 1878 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,[88] d. __ ___ 1880 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay.[88]

(10) **Mary Ellen Nelle Follett**,[88] #2513, b. __ ___ 1885 in Birchy Head, Bonne Bay,[88] d. __ Oct 1935 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.[88]

(E) **William Follett**,[88] #2478, b. __ ___ 1829 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] baptized 29 Nov 1829,[88] d. __ ___ 1908 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

Married __ ___ 1853,[88] **Lavina Butt** #2479, b. abt__ ___ 1831 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. abt__ ___ 1866 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

(1) **Michael Follett**,[100] #2518, b. __ ___ 1854.[100]

Married in .,[100] **Caroline Sutton** #2526.

(2) **Katherine Follett**,[100] #2519, b. __ ___ 1856.[100]

Married in .,[100] **Alex Milley** #2527.

(3) **William C. Follett**,[100] #2521, b. __ ___ 1859.[100]

Married in .,[100] **Agnes Legrow** #2529.

(4) **Delilah Follett**,[100] #2522, b. __ ___ 1861.[100]

Married in .,[100] **... Mayo** #2530.

(5) **John Charles Follett**,[100] #2524, b. __ ___ 1863.[100]

(6) **Susanna Follett**,[100] #2525, b. __ ___ 1866.[100]

(7) **Susanna Follett**,[100] #2520, b. __ ___ 1869.[100]

Married in .,[100] **John Butt** #2528.

(8) **Henry Follett**,[100] #2523, b. __ ___ 1872.[100]

Married in .,[100] **Cassandra Delaney** #2531.

(F) **Priscella Follett**,[88] #2477, b. __ Dec 1831 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. 31 Mar 1882 in Ochre Pit Cove,[88,69] buried[69].

Married 15 May 1859,[88] **Samuel A. Halfyard** #2486, b. __ ___ 1835 in Ochre Pit Cove,[88,69] d. 5 Aug 1879 in White Point, Labrador (drowned),[88,69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

(1) **Elizabeth Halfyard**,[100] #2532, b. __ ___ 1861.[100]

(2) **Richard Halfyard**,[100] #2533, b. __ ___ 1862,[100] d. 5 Aug 1879,[69] buried[69].

(3) **Ida Jane Halfyard**,[100] #2534, b. __ ___ 1864,[100] d. bef__ ___ 1869.[100]

(4) **Susanna Halfyard**,[100] #2535, b. __ ___ 1865.[100]

(5) **Silas Newton Halfyard**,[100] #2536, b. __ ___ 1867.[100]

Married in .,[100] **Jessie March** #2542.

(6) **Ida Jane Halfyard**,[100] #2537, b. __ ___ 1869.[100]

(7) **Samuel Halfyard**,[100] #2538, b. __ ___ 1871.[100]

Married in .,[100] **Eme Wilson** #2543.

(8) **Elfreda Halfyard**,[100] #2539, b. __ ___ 1872.[100]

Married in .,[100] **James Squires** #2544.

(9) **Michael Halfyard**,[100] #2540, b. __ ___ 1875.[100]

(10) **James Halfyard**,[100] #2541, b. __ ___ 1879.[100]

(G) **Mary Jane Follett**,[88] #2483, b. __ Jul 1834 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] baptized 20 Jul 1834 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

Married __ ___ 1858,[88] **John Pearcey** #2489.

(H) **James Follett**,[88] #2484, b. __ Oct 1838 in Cape St. ?,[88] baptized 31 Oct 1838,[88] d. in heart attack.[88]

Married 17 Nov 1860,[88] **Suzanne (Suzie) Whelan** #2490, b. abt__ ___ 1840 in Bradley's Cove,[88] d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

(1) **Mary Coise Follett**,[88] #2494, b. __ Jan 1861 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. 3 Apr 1861 in Western Bay, Newfoundland at age 4 months.[88]

(2) **Eli Follett**,[88] #2495, b. __ ___ 1862 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. in Everett, Mass.[88]

(3) **Lillian Follett**,[88] #2496, b. __ ___ 1864 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

(4) **Plenan Follett**,[88] #2497, b. __ Jul 1866 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. 1 Jun 1867 in Western Bay, Newfoundland at age 11 months.[88]

(5) **Henry Thomas (Tom) Follett**,[88] #2498, b. __ ___ 1870 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. in Boston.[88]

(6) **Frederick Follett**,[88] #2499, b. __ ___ 1871 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. __ Mar 1914 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, drowned.[88]

(7) **Eugene Follett**,[88] #2500, b. __ ___ 1873 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. 7 May 1875 in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

(8) **Serena Follett**,[88] #2501, b. 12 Sep 1875 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. 16 Jun 1960 in Curling.[88] She met her husband in Boston.[88]

(9) **Georgina Follett**,[88] #2502, b. __ ___ 1878 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland, died young of a fever.[88]

(10) **Lydia Maud Follett**,[88] #2503, b. __ ___ 1881 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. in Western Bay, Newfoundland.[88]

(I) **Nathaniel Follett**,[88] #2485, b. 16 Sep 1841 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] baptized 25 Dec 1841,[88] d. 17 Apr 1917 in Toronto, Ontario.[88] Gravestone reads "Died Anchored in the Harbour".[88]

Married abt__ ___ 1864,[88] **Emily Julia Whelan** #2491, b. 10 Mar 1846 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[88] d. 25 Nov 1931 in Toronto, Ontario.[88]

2. **Mary Follett**,[88] #2475, b. __ ___ 1767 in St. John's.[88]

V. **Garland_Conception_Bay AAA** #694.

A. **John Garland** #32, b. abt__ ___ 1647,[112] occupation .,[113,114,115.] Planter fisherman at Bristol's Hope 1675.
[ref CUFF] One of the first fishermen-planters to settle in Conception Bay in the 17th century.
[BERRY1675] Sir John Berry's census of 1675 lists Jno Garland and wife of Muskets Cove with 0 male children 4 female children, 10 Men (workers), 3 boats, 2 stages and 0 cattle.

Married abt__ ___ 1672,[112] **Emiline ...** #2374, b. abt__ ___ 1652.[112]

1. **Fanny Garland** #2376, b. bef__ ___ 1675,[115] occupation .[116]

   She married **John Earle** #3267, occupation .[116] **John**: [WHITTEN2002a] John Earle Husband of Fanny Garland Sister of Justice Garland, from "Prowse's History of Nfld": "There is a very interesting account of the defence of Little Belle Isle in 1696-97. The first resident on this small island in Conception Bay was John Earle, a West Countryman. He was a very smart, well educated young man; just of age in 1698, when he married in Harbour Grace Fanny Garland, sister of the well-known Justice Garland; a Mr. Pinsent and a Mr. Lilly married other sisters of Mr. Garland. The French attacked Little Belle Isle with two barges full of soldiers. John Earle had cannon upon the cliff; he sank one barge with a shot, and the other then rowed off; he had scarecrows dressed up as men on the top of the cliff to make the enemy believe he had a large force. Earle used to tell of the high prices in those days; Garland, of Trinity, as a favour to a relation, sold him one spring one cwt. and a half of flour for £5 st'g., and one hh'd. of salt for £2. John Earle lived and died and was buried on Little Belle Isle. One of his sons, William, lived in Juggler's Cove, Bay Roberts, and died there of small pox in 1777. The other son, John, lived in Portugal Cove, and is mentioned in the census of 1794-5. There are numerous descendants of both branches. The family bible of the first John Earle's wife is in the St. John's Museum."[116.]

   a. **William Earle** #3270, d. __ ___ 1777,[116] occupation .[116] [WHITTEN2002a] Lived in Juggler's Cove, Bay Roberts, and died there of small pox in 1777.[116]

   b. **John Earle** #3271, d. aft__ ___ 1795,[116] occupation .[116] [WHITTEN2002a] Lived in Portugal Cove, and is mentioned in the census of 1794-5.[116]

2. **female Garland** #2377, b. bef__ ___ 1675.[115]

   She married **... Pinsent** #3268, occupation .[116]

3. **female Garland** #2378, b. bef__ ___ 1675.[115]

   She married **... Lilly** #3269, occupation .[116]

4. **female Garland** #2379, b. bef__ ___ 1675.[115]

5. **George Garland** #31, b. __ ___ 1677 in Bristol's Hope, d. __ ___ 1763 in Harbour Grace, occupation .[113] [CUFF] Justice of the Peace 1732-55. Inherited his father's (John) property at Mosquito and Little Bell Island and then extended his family's operation to Carbonear and Harbour Grace. During Queen Anne's War (1702-13) he was a second captain in the Little Bell Island militia. By 1732 he was prominent enough that he was appointed one of the first justices of the peace in Conception Bay - a position that he held for 23 years.
   [MULL2001a] gives birth date for wife of George Garland which matches Ann Garland, therefore link to Ann probable.

   Married abt__ ___ 1705,[112] **Ann Davis(?)** #1221, b. abt__ ___ 1684,[117] (daughter of William Davis #2381), d. 10 Jun 1801 in Harbour Grace,[117] buried 14 Jun 1801 in St. Paul's Church of England Cemetery, Harbour Grace,[117,118,119] occupation[112.] **Ann**: [CUFF] reports that Ann Garland was a resident of Harbour Grace for a number of years and died of an epidemic at 117 (burial records) or 118 (headstone). This makes her the oldest person to have lived in Nfld.
   [MULL2001a] gives birth and death dates of George's wife that match Ann. Her maiden name is rumoured to be Davis.

a. **Annie Garland** #186, b. abt__ ___ 1710,[112] occupation .[120] According to JL1999, Anna married a Bradbury.

She married **... Bradbury** #1261, b. abt__ ___ 1705.[112]

b. **Mary Garland** #1223, b. __ ___ 1714 in Harbour Grace,[112] d. 10 Jun 1801,[117] buried in St. Paul's Church of England Cemetery, Harbour Grace.[118] According to CUFF, Mary died on the same day as her mother.

Married abt__ ___ 1740,[112] **John Moores** #1224, b. __ ___ 1713, d. __ ___ 1790, occupation .[121] **John**: All information on John Moores and decendants supplied by LAW1999. [MM2001a] says John died 1793.03.27.

(A) **John Moores** #1909, b. abt__ ___ 1745.[122]

He married **Grace ...** #1914, b. __ ___ 1745, d. __ ___ 1833.

(1) **Charles (Clarence?) Moores** #1919, b. __ ___ 1768, occupation .[123]

(2) **Frances Moores** #2426, b. abt__ ___ 1776.[122]

(3) **Patricia Moores** #2427, b. abt__ ___ 1780.[122]

(4) **Mary Moores** #2428, b. abt__ ___ 1783.[122]

(B) **George Moores** #1911, b. __ ___ 1746, d. __ ___ 1823.

Married 16 Dec 1778,[122] **Martha Newell** #1916, b. abt__ ___ 1746 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[122] (daughter of Clement Newell #2429 and Martha ... #2430). **Martha**: Surname possibly Noel.

(1) **Mary Garland Moores** #1920, baptized __ ___ 1782 in St. Paul's Anglican, Harbour Grace.[124]

(2) **John Garland Moores** #1921. Eldest son.

(3) **George Garland Moores** #1922, baptized 31 Aug 1794 in St. Paul's Anglican, Harbour Grace,[125,126] b. 9 Feb 1793 in Freshwater.[126]

(C) **William Moores** #1910, b. abt__ ___ 1758 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[122] d. __ ___ 1823.[122]

Married 15 Dec 1778,[122] **Frances Mercer** #1915, b. abt__ ___ 1759 in Bay Roberts,[122] (daughter of Charles Mercer #2431 and Patricia ... #2432).

(1) **Sara Moores** #2434, b. __ ___ 1779, d. 4 Dec 1821 in Harbour Grace.[122]

Married 11 Dec 1811,[122] **Edward Pike** #2437, b. abt__ ___ 1786,[122] (son of William Pike #2438 and Jane ... #2439), d. 6 Apr 1865.[122]

(a) **Frank William Pike** #2440, b. 23 Aug 1813.[122]

Married 1 Nov 1849,[122] **Sophia Parsons** #2441, b. abt__ ___ 1814.[122]

[A] **Richard Henry Pike** #2442, b. 24 Feb 1852.[122]

[B] **Albert Pike** #2443, b. 28 May 1855.[122]

[C] **Elizabeth Pike** #2444, b. 5 Nov 1857.[122]

[D] **Martha Pike** #2445, b. 18 Dec 1859.[122]

[E] **Reuben Pike** #2448, b. abt__ ___ 1863,[122] d. __ ___ 1940.[122]

[1] **Sophia Pike** #2449, b. abt__ ___ 1890.[122]

(2) **Frances Moores** #2433, b. abt__ ___ 1783 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.[122]

(D) **Sarah Moores** #1913, b. abt__ ___ 1759, d. -- Aug 1779 in Bear's Cove.[122]

Married 15 Sep 1778,[122] **Jonathan Parsons** #1918, b. abt__ ___ 1758 in Bear's Cove.[122]

(1) **Sara Moors Parsons** #2435, b. __ ___ 1779 in Bear's Cove,[122] d. __ May 1799.[122] [NEIL2001c] Baptised twice.

(E) **Frances Moores** #1912, b. __ ___ 1759 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[127] d. __ ___ 1796.

Married 6 Nov 1781,[122] **George Noel** #1917.

(1) **Mary Noel** #2436, b. abt__ ___ 1782.[122]

c. **Henry Garland** #2380, b. abt__ ___ 1720.[112]

d. **John Davis Garland** #29, b. abt__ ___ 1725,[112] d. 8 Jan 1814, occupation .,[30] buried 12 Jan 1814.[119]

Married abt__ ___ 1767,[112] **Amy ....** #30, b. abt__ ___ 1747,[112] d. 20 Mar 1806 in Harbour Grace.[128,119]

(A) **Henry Frederick Garland** #27, b. __ ___ 1772 in Harbour Grace,[129,130] d. 3 Jun 1845 in St. Paul's, Harbor Grace.[131] According to ref MOSD, there was a Henry Garland who died at the above date at age 73. He was the Deputy Sheriff of Nfld. for several years. The dates seem about right but lineage has not been confirmed. Ref [HOW] confirms date and location of death and says that he was Duputy Sheriff of the Harbour Grace district for several years.
Henry married his first cousin once removed, Elizabeth Pike. She was the daughter of Charlotte Garland. Charlotte was the dau of Charles Davis Garland. Charles's brother was John Davis Garland, Henry's father.

Married 6 Jan 1810 in Church of England, Harbour Grace,[132,133][132] **Eliza Matilda Green Pike** #28, b. __ ___ 1791 in Harbour Grace (daughter of Thomas (Capt.) Pike #1260 and Charlotte Garland #37), d. 16 Nov 1848,[30] buried in Harbour Grace.[30]

(1) **John Davis Garland** #12, b. in Harbour Grace, d. __ ___ 1871 in Harbour Grace, occupation .[134] Store keeper.[135]

Married 12 Nov 1845 in Luke's Anglican Church, Port de Grave,[136] **Sarah Harriet Elizabeth Bursell** #13, b. 17 Feb 1822 in Port de Grave.,[136,122] (daughter of George Bursell #2009 and Jane Sophia Furneaux #2010), d. 22 Dec 1897,[30] buried in Anglican Cemetery, St. John's,[30] occupation .[134] **Sarah**: School teacher.

(a) **Sophia Garland** #43, b. __ Jan 1848 in Port de Grave, Nfld.,[134] d. 11 Jun 1925 in Bay Roberts,[134] buried in Anglican Cemetery, St. John's.[134] Teacher. [EFB1980] gives month of birth as Jan.

(1) Married 26 Jan 1888 in St. Thomas Anglican Church, St. John's,[134] **Thomas Peter Withycombe** #2013, b. __ ___ 1832,[134] (son of Gilbert Wittycombe #2972 and Jane Dambrill #2973), d. 22 Mar 1894.[134] **Thomas**: Widower with lots of children when he married Sophia. [EFB1984] gives day and month of death.

(2) Married 12 Nov 1897 in All Saints Anglican Church, Foxtrap,[137] **Capt. Issac Bartlett** #590, occupation Collector, Custodian,[134,138] b. abt__ ___ 1832 in Brigus, Nfld.[139] **Capt.**: Issac was a widower at time of marriage to Sophia.[140]

(b)

George Bursell Garland #10, b. 6 Oct 1849 in Port de Grave, Nfld., d. 6 Oct 1922 in 3 Charlton St., St. John's, buried in General Protestant, St. John's, occupation .[141] George and Mary were of Church of England religion. Mary wanted to get one of her children baptised and the clergy wouldn't do it because she wasn't churched. George got mad when he found out and went straight to Wesley Church (which was located at the bottom of Alexander Street on ?? St.) and had the child baptised. Since then, the Garland family has belonged to Wesley Church. [PANLSM] baptism records for Annie May give George as a cooper living on Holdsworth St. GN2000b and EFB1984 gives dob as 1846.

Married 2 Dec 1880 in St. John's, Nfld., **Mary Olivia Weeks** #11, b. 17 Apr 1857 in Brigus, Nfld.,[30] (daughter of John Weeks #404 and Ann Bartlett #405), d. 26 Sep 1940,[13] buried in General Protestant, St. John's. **Mary**: Her father was a mason, moved to St. John's when she was 12 years old to work on George Street Church. Her mother died soon after. Mary resided at 3 Charlton Street at the time of her death, according to the death notice in a newspaper.

[A] **Clarabelle Garland** #46, b. 22 Sep 1881,[142] baptized 31 Oct 1881 in St. Mary's Church, Southside, St. John's,[142] d. 17 Jan 1890,[30] buried in General Protestant, St. John's.

[B] **Annie May Garland** #47, b. 2 Nov 1883,[142] baptized 23 Dec 1883 in St. Mary's Church, Southside, St. John's,[142] d. 22 Jan 1970, buried in General Protestant, St. John's, occupation .[143] Church of England.

Married 9 Jun 1920 in Wesley United Church, St. John's,[144] **James**

Dowden #112, b. 24 Jun 1880, baptized in Church of England, Chamberlains,[144] d. 25 Oct 1968 in Topsail.

[1] **Mary Joyce Dowden** #1003, b. 3 Mar 1922,[8] d. __ Jun 1923. Died at age 15 months.

[2] **Elsie Dowden** #592 (details excluded).

[3] **Joyce Dowden** #591 (details excluded).

[4] **Ruby Dowden** #593 (details excluded).

[5] **Marion Dowden** #594 (details excluded).

[C] **William John Garland** #48, b. 7 Nov 1886 in St. John's,[145] d. 18 Nov 1960 in St. John's,[146] buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, occupation Dob given as 7 Feb 1886.[147] M8062 gives residence as 84 Brazil Square, St. John's in 1935.
[Whitten2001a] gives occupation as Bookkeeper, Nfld. Railroad.[148]

Married 29 Jul 1913 in Wesley United Church, St. John's, Nfld.,[30] **Laura Ivimey** #110, b. 6 Jan 1886 in Cupids,[149,150] (daughter of Noah Ivimey #2982 and Susan Marie Hynes #2983), d. 7 Mar 1972 in St; John's.[8,151]

[1] **Edith Irene Garland** #3005, b. 11 Feb 1915 in St. John's, Nf.,[152] d. 9 Jun 1992 in St. John's, Nf.,[146] occupation .[153]

Married 30 Sep 1942 in St. John's, Nf.,[146] **Ronald Duncan Knight** #3006, b. 20 Oct 1914 in Harbour Grace, Nf.,[146] (son of Ronald Knight #2985 and Winnifred Bray #2986), d. 26 Dec 1960 in St. John's, Nf.,[146] buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, Nf.[146]

[a] **William Thomas Knight** #3007 (details excluded).

He married **Gloria Patricia Simmonds**.

[b] **Edna Ruth Knight** #3009 (details excluded).

She married **Donald Young**.

{A} **Kenneth Scott Knight** #3011 (details excluded).

[2] **Ruth P. Garland** #2987, b. 28 Mar 1920 in St. John's, Nf., d. 25 May 1997 in St. John's, Nf., occupation .[154]

Married 5 Feb 1941 in St. John's, Nf.,[146] **Wallace V. Cake** #2988, b. 18 Nov 1917 in Lamaline, Nf.

[a] **Wallace G. Cake** #2989 (details excluded).

He married **Mary M. Finn**.

[b] **David Cake** #2991, b. __ ___ 1948 in St. John's,Nf., d. __ ___ 1949 in St. John's, Nf.

[c] **Carol Laura Cake** #2992 (details excluded).

She married **Roger Morris**.

{A} **Roger Paul Morris** #2994 (details excluded).

He married **Michelle Merriott**.

{1} **Jessica Marie Morris** #2996 (details excluded).

{2} **Kyrin Sarah Morris** #2997 (details excluded).

{B} **Anthony Troy Morris** #2998 (details excluded).

[d] **Lawrence Wayne Cake** #2999 (details excluded).

He married **Daisy Stamp**.

{A} **Jeffrey Michael Cake** #3001 (details excluded).

{B} **Jason Lawrence Cake** #3002 (details excluded).

{C} **Melissa Cake** #3003, b. 26 Mar 1981 in St. John's, Nf., d. 27 Mar 1981 in St. John's, Nf.

{D} **Michael Paul Cake** #3004 (details excluded).

[D] **Hubert George Garland** #4, b. 17 Jul 1888 in St. John's, Newfoundland, d. 7 Apr 1949, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, occupation .[19] Was a cooper by trade. His nicknames were Hubie and Hennie (because he liked eggs so much). Died of congestive heart failure. Ref M8062 gives place of residence as 44 Goodview St. in 1935 and occupation as Shipper, Merchantile Pri?. [PANLW] gives residence as 66 Cabot Street abt 1913-1915 and 42 Cabot Street abt 1917.

Married 17 Nov 1910 in George Street Church, St. John's, Nfld.,[12,18] **Mabel Victoria Alcock** #5, b. 25 Sep 1891 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland (daughter of James Alcock #14 and Annie Liza Pike #15), d. 7 Nov 1975,[22] buried 10 Nov 1975 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.[22] **Mabel**: [CR] Mabel and Hubert were married by Rev. John W. Barlett.

[1] **(see children above)**

[E] **Jessie Ethel Garland** #113, b. 21 Aug 1890 in St. John's,[147] d. 13 Apr 1982,[30] buried in General Protestant Cemetery, St. John's.[30] [PANLW] marriage records gives name as Ethel Jessie.

Married 28 Jan 1914 in Wesley United Church, St. John's,[144] **Chesley Spurgeon Puddester** #114, b. 26 Nov 1890 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[155] d. 30 May 1938 in General Protestant Cemetery, St. John's.[30] **Chesley**: [PANLW] marriage records gives occupation as Engineer in St. John's.

[1] **Lillian May Puddester** #581, b. 5 Jan 1915 in St. John's.

She married **Levi Squires** #2207, occupation .[30]

[2] **Gertrude Isabel Puddester** #582, b. 5 Aug 1917 in St. John's.

She married **Herbert Christopher Gulliver** #2208, occupation .[30]

[3] **Gordon Chesley Puddester** #583, b. 23 Oct 1919 in St. John's, d. __ Dec 2002.[156]

He married **Phyllis May Keats** #2209, b. 8 Feb 1921 in St. John's, NL, Canada,[157] (daughter of Walter Keats #412 and Lillian Green #2216), d. 30 Mar 2011 in St. John's, NL, Canada,[157] occupation .[30]

[a] **Joyce Puddester**,[157] #3860.

She married **Ron Sparkes**,[157] #3863.

[b] **Gordon Puddester**,[157] #3861.

He married **Patricia Shears**,[157] #3864.

[c] **Daphne Puddester**,[157] #3862.

She married **John Crocker**,[157] #3865.

[4] **Mark Stanley Puddester** #584, b. 28 Jul 1922 in St. John's.

He married **Catherine Murphy** #2210, occupation .[30]

[5] **Winnifred Edith Puddester** #585 (details excluded).

Married 3 Jan 19??, **Gerald Francis Martin** #1106, b. 16 Apr 1928 in St. John's, Nfld.,[30] occupation .,[158] d. 16 Feb 2013.[159]

[a] **Gillian Martin** #1107, occupation .[158]

She married **Paddi Noonan** #1109, occupation .[158]

{A} **Matthew Noonan** #1110, occupation .[158]

{B} **Kent Noonan** #1111.

[b] **Brian Martin** #1108, occupation .[158]

[6] **Irene Elsie Puddester** #586 (details excluded).

She married **Cyril Rogers**.

[F] **Elsie Irene Garland** #50, b. 12 Dec 1893 in St. John's, d. 6 May 1984 in St. John's, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, baptized 15 Jan 1894. Went by Irene.

[G] **Beatrice Maude Garland** #51, b. 25 Feb 1894 in St. John's, d. 2 Mar 1965, buried in General Protestant, St. John's. Never Married.

[H] **Marion Isabel Garland** #52, b. 1 Aug 1896 in St. John's, d. 24 Feb 1966, buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.

She married **George Cawdry** #111.

(c) **Jessie Matilda Garland** #44, b. 23 May 1856 in St. John's, Nfld.,[134] baptized in St. Mary's Anglican Church, Southside, d. 25 Oct 1872 in Bay Roberts.[134]

(d) **Harriet Elizabeth Garland** #45, b. 26 Aug 1859 in St. John's, Nfld.,[134] baptized in St. Mary's Anglican Church, Southside, d. 24 May 1904 in St. John's, Nfld.,[134] buried in General Protestant Cemetery, St. John's. Died of Tubercular Peritonitis.

(1) Married 10 Apr 1884,[134] **Archibald Carmichael** #2014, b. __ ___ 1857 in Greenock, Scotland,[134] d. 6 Jun 1884.[134] **Archibald**: Seaman.

(2) Married 4 Feb 1893,[134] **Capt. John Bude Haldane** #589, b. __ ___ 1850, d. __ ___ 1918 in Lost at sea., occupation .[134] **Capt.**: Greenoch Seaman.

[A] **Flora May Carmichael** #2018, (daughter of Archibald Carmichael #2014 and Harriet Elizabeth Garland #45) b. 14 Aug 1884.[134]

[B] **Hugh Haldane** #2019, (son of Capt. John Bude Haldane #589 and Harriet Elizabeth Garland #45) b. __ ___ 1894.[134] Died young.

[C] **Lillian Haldane** #596, (daughter of Capt. John Bude Haldane #589 and Harriet Elizabeth Garland #45) b. __ ___ 1895, d. aft24 May 1904, occupation .[134]

[D] **Harriet Haldane** #595, (daughter of Capt. John Bude Haldane #589 and Harriet Elizabeth Garland #45) b. __ ___ 1897, d. aft24 May 1904, occupation .[134]

(2) **Mary Sarah Garland** #39, baptized 7 Jun 1814 in Church of England, Harbour Grace,[160,161] d. 18 Nov 1877,[30] buried in South Boston.[30]

She married **Richard H. Martin** #2212.

(3) **Charles Garland** #40, b. __ ___ 1820?,[30] d. 4 Feb 1890,[30] ref number ? link,[162] occupation . Speculation: Is this Charles, son of Henry Frederick, the same Charles

who married Anne Coughlan? Info on marriage and children supplied by KH1999 (based on Harbour Grace research). Charles or his son Joseph appear to have converted to Catholism. [EFB1980] notes Ann as wife of Charles, son of Henry. So the link appears sound.

Married __ ___ 1841, **Anne Coughlan** #1977, b. __ ___ 1815. **Anne**: Catholic.

(a) **Joseph Garland** #1978, b. __ ___ 1846, d. __ ___ 1918, occupation Fisherman.[163]

Married __ Dec 1882 in St. John's Basilica,[164] **Anne Elizabeth M. Brown(e)** #1979, b. __ ___ 1860 in Sound Island (daughter of Philip Brown(e) #1980 and Charlotte Penny #1981). **Anne**: Born 1860 or 62. Catholic.

[A] **Charles Patrick Garland** #1990, b. 18 Oct 1883 in Harbour Grace,[165] baptized 19 Oct 1883.

[B] **Philip John Garland** #1988, b. 27 Oct 1887,[166] baptized 27 Oct 1897.[166]

[C] **Theresa Mary Garland** #1982, b. 9 Apr 1890,[167] occupation .[168] Grandmother of Kirsten Halvorsen. Theresa left St. John's for Oslo Norway in 1947 and never returned.[169]

Partner **... Duff** #1993, occupation .[169] **...**: Surname is based on recollection of Anna Hoiesen (dau. of Theresa Mary Garland).[169]

She married **Carl Hoiesen** #2002, b. 10 May 1900 in Norway,[167] occupation .,[168] d. 30 Nov 1966.[167]

[1] **Mary Garland** #1992, (daughter of ... Duff #1993 and Theresa Mary Garland #1982) b. 14 May 1917, d. __ ___ 1992.[170] Moved to Newark, New Jersey, USA on March 17, 1946.[171]

Married __ ___ 1945 in Carbonear(?), Newfoundland,[170] **Stanley S. Slowata** #1991.

[a] **Stanley John Slowata** #3477 (details excluded).

He married **Lois Cornell**.

[b] **Carl Slowata** #3479 (details excluded).

He married **Deborah L. Swinson**.

[2] **Anna Maria Hoiesen** #2003 (details excluded).

She married **Kristian Halvorsen** #3613, b. 17 Jul 1925,[167] d. 29 Apr 1997,[167] occupation ..[169,167]

[a] **Lisbeth Kristine Halvorsen** #3769 (details excluded).

[b] **Kirsten Helene Halvorsen** #3614 (details excluded).

[c] **Kjell Halvorsen** #3768 (details excluded).

[d] **Renee Therese Halvorsen** #3770 (details excluded).

[3] **Karen Ann Hoiesen** #2004, (daughter of Carl Hoiesen #2002 and Theresa Mary Garland #1982) occupation .,[168] b. 15 Jul 1934,[167] d. 22 May 2001.[167]

[D] **Steven Francis Garland** #1987, b. 26 Dec 1891.[172]

[E] **Peter Thomas Garland** #1986, b. 3 Jul 1895 in Harbour Grace,[163] baptized 5 Jul 1895.[163]

[F] **Laura Garland** #1983, b. 31 Jul 1897 in Harbour Grace.[163]

[G] **Frances Garland** #1984, b. __ ___ 1900.

[H] **Henry Garland** #1989, b. __ ___ 1902.

[I] **Anna Maria Garland** #1985, b. __ ___ 1905.

(b) **Henry (Harry) Garland** #3615, b. 18 Jan 1851,[173] d. 24 Aug 1932,[173] occupation .,[173,174] ref number[173.] It is speculated that this Henry was the son of Charles Garland and brother to Joseph Garland and Mary Ann (McGrath) Garland. They all lived side by side on Harvey Street, Harbour Grace according to the HG 1921 Census. Henry was a cooper by trade and an inspector of fish.
Speculation removed based on family information from Chris Serjeant.[173,175,174.]

He married **Mary Murphy** #3616, b. __ ___ 1865,[173] (daughter of Captain James Murphy #3630 and Margaret Kennedy #3631), d. 26 Mar 1939.[173]

[A] **Henry Joseph Garland** #3617, b. 15 Aug 1894,[173,176] baptized 18 Aug 1894,[173] d. __ ___ 1900 in (by drowning).[173]

[B] **Ann Frances Garland** #3621, b. 26 Mar 1896,[173] baptized 28 Mar 1896,[173] d. __ Oct 1975.[173] Died in a car accident coming from church.[175]

She married **Simon J. (Bill) Ivany** #3629, occupation ..[177,174]

[1] **William Garland Ivany** #3632, occupation .[173]

[a] **Linda Ivany** #3633, occupation .[173]

She married **Winston Morris** #3634, occupation .[173]

[C] **James Garland** #3622, b. 12 May 1898,[173] d. __ ___ 1898.[173] Twin

to Charles.[173]

[D] **Charles Garland** #3623, b. 12 May 1898,[173] d. __ ___ 1898,[173] occupation Name should be John?.[174] Twin to James.[173]

[E] **Margaret Garland** #3624, b. 22 Jul 1899,[173] baptized 25 Jul 1899,[173] d. __ Dec 1901 in aged 2 years 6 mos.[173]

[F] **Margaret Garland** #3625, b. 6 Aug 1901,[173] d. __ ___ 1999.[173] Margaret was a Mercy Nun (Sister Dolores), taught school and music. When she retired, she got a degree in library and worked in the college library until her late 80s, then taught music.[173,175]

[G] **Julia (Joan) Garland** #3626, b. 1 Jul 1903,[173] baptized 2 Jul 1903,[173] d. __ ___ 1993.[178]

(1) She married **Thomas Flynn** #3649, d. __ ___ 1956,[178] occupation .[178]

(2) She married **Arthur (Nick) Carter** #3650, d. __ ___ 1981,[178] occupation .[178]

[H] **Mary Anne Garland** #3627, b. 29 Jul 1904,[173] d. 27 Apr 2000.[178]

(1) Married __ Jun 1940,[178] **Jack Cleary** #3643, d. 1 Mar 1947.[178]

(2) Married 10 Nov 1960,[178] **Michael Stoyles** #3648, d. __ Mar 1993,[178] occupation .[178]

[1] **Judith Cleary** #3644, (daughter of Jack Cleary #3643 and Mary Anne Garland #3627) occupation Nurse.[178]

She married **Lello Sanchioni** #3645, occupation of Wawa, Ontario.[178]

[a] **Robert Sanchioni** #3646, occupation .[178]

[b] **Marie Sanchioni** #3647, occupation .[178]

[I] **Isabel (Belle) Desalles Garland**,[179,179] #3628, b. 18 Dec 1906,[173] baptized 19 Dec 1906,[173] d. 10 Nov 2004,[178] occupation .[178]

She married **Thomas Wooley Serjeant**,[179] #3651, b. 30 Mar 1894 in London, England,[174] d. 7 Apr 1963,[174] occupation .[178]

[1] **Thomas Delair Serjeant** #3652, occupation Capetown, South Africa.[178]

He married **Marie UNKNOWN** #3680, occupation .[174]

[2] **Henry Cornelius (Con) Serjeant** #3681, occupation Resides in Bobcaygeon, Ont (2008).[174]

He married **Donna UNKNOWN** #3682, occupation .[174]

[3] **Christopher St. Clare Serjeant** #3683, occupation Resides in Brampton, Ont. (2008).[174]

He married **Sue UNKNOWN** #3684, occupation .[174]

[4] **Brian Desmond Serjeant** #3685, occupation Resides in London, England (2008).[174]

He married **Amanda UNKNOWN** #3688, occupation .[174]

[5] **Bernadette Isabelle Loretta Serjeant** #3653, occupation Vancouver.[178]

She married **Jacob (Jack) Stroh** #3654, occupation .[174]

[a] **John Paul Shadrach Stroh**,[179] #4169.

[b] **Lindsay Amber Suzanne Stroh**,[179] #4170.

[c] **Michael David Travis**,[179] #4171.

[6] **Aiden Victor Serjeant** #3686, occupation Resides in Stouffville, Ont. (2008).[174]

He married **Diane UNKNOWN** #3687, occupation .[174]

(c) **Mary Ann Garland** #3618, occupation .[173] Witness to: Henry Joseph Garland #3617 Born 15 Sep 1894
Witness to: Henry Joseph Garland #3617 Baptized 18 Aug 1894.

She married **... McGrath** #3619, occupation .[173]

(4) **Charlotte Emma Garland**,[180] #41, b. 9 Mar 1820 in Harbour Grace,[160,181] baptized 1 May 1820 in Church of England, Harbour Grace,[160] d. __ Jan 1888 in Harbour Grace.[122] Named Charlotte Amy in HGBCE-1820-1825 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms.[182]

Married 4 Jan 1846 in Anglican Church, Harbour Grace,[180] **John Williams** #2213, b. in Liverpool.,[180] occupation .[30]

(a) **John Henry Williams** #2404, b. 15 May 1846 in Harbour Grace,[122] d. 2 May 1847 in Harbour Grace.[122]

(b) **Esther Anne Williams** #2405, b. 2 Aug 1848.[122]

(c) **William Owen Williams** #2406, b. abt__ ___ 1851 in Harbour Grace.[122]

(5) **Elizabeth Garland** #42, b. __ ___ 1829, d. 27 Mar 1894, occupation .[30]

Married 28 May 1860 in Anglican Church, Harbour Grace,[183] **James Bush** #2214,

b. in Bristol., occupation .[30]

(B) **Charles Davis Garland** #1215, b. __ ___ 1776,[114] baptized 2 Mar 1777 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland,[184] d. __ Jun 1815,[114] occupation .,[185] buried 25 Jun 1815.[119]

Married 23 Mar 1799 in Anglican Church, Harbour Grace,[186,187] **Elizabeth Ann Bennett** #2361, d. 29 Dec 1857.[128,188] **Elizabeth**:.

(1) **Georgina Garland** #2789, occupation .

(2) **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #2362, b. 17 Jan 1800 in Harbour Grace,[128,189] baptized 21 Jan 1800 in Harbour Grace Anglican Church.[190]

Married 13 Dec 1832 in Harbour Grace,[191] **William Fitzgerald** #3274, occupation .[192] **William**: Nmae on marriage record says James Fitzgerald, not William.[191]

(3) **Ann Sara Garland** #2363, baptized 26 Dec 1801 in St. Paul's Anglican, Harbour Grace,[190,193,194,192.] [Whitten2002b] Apparently Ann was baptised a second time on 14 Aug 1811. The Petition re the estate of her father, Charles Davis Garland lists 6 surviving children in 1834. Ann was listed as age 32. There could only be two Ann's if one died early but it is the older Ann that is listed? Therefore it is concluded that there was just one Ann and that she was baptised twice.[192]

Married 4 Feb 1824 in Harbour Grace,[195] **James Cawley**,[195] #3273, occupation .[192]

(4) **George Charles Davis Garland** #2368, b. 8 Feb 1804 in Harbour Grace,[128,196] baptized 17 Jun 1810 in St. Paul's Anclican Church, Harbour Grace,[197] d. 27 Feb 1866 in St. John's,[128,198] buried in Anglican Cemetery, Forest Rd., St. John's, NL.[199] Their headstone indicates that they had a son James who was lost at sea in 1872.[199]

Married 3 Oct 1829 in Port de Grave,[128,200] **Mary Louise Andrews** #2369, b. 10 Oct 1806 in Port de Grave,[128,201] (daughter of William Andrews #2382 and Grace Tucker #2383), d. __ ___ 1888,[202] buried in Anglican Cemetery, Forest Rd., St. John's, NL.[199]

(a) **Elizabeth Frances Garland** #2370, b. 27 Jan 1829 in Harbour Grace,[128,203,204] baptized 17 Jul 1831 in Church of England, Harbour Grace.[204]

(b) **Tryphenia Garland** #2371, b. __ ___ 1834 in Harbour Grace,[128,205] baptized 20 Jun 1834 in Church of England, Harbour Grace.[204]

(c) **George Augustus Garland** #2343, b. 20 Jun 1841 in Port de Grave,[128,206] d. 8 Mar 1913 in St. James Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear North,[207,208] buried in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, Church of England Cemetery,[207] baptized 10 Aug 1841 in Harbour Grace Anglican parish,[209,210] occupation .,[211,212,213,214.] Information on George Augustus Garland and descendants provided by Judy Murray (nee Garland) unless otherwise stated [MURRAYJ2001a]. George went to Carbonear and in 1872 married his second

wife. Newspaper mention of marriage [ONEILL2001a] says George Augustus was the youngest son of George Garland, implying that there were other sons. According to Pearl Garland #2629 [MURRAYJ2001f], George Augustus and Pat had James, Charles, William and Annie; William was left behind with relatives when George moved to Carbonear; William ended up in Belmont, Mass..

(1) Married 3 Apr 1862 in St. Mary's Anglican Church,[215,146] **Patience Emelia Whitten** #2372 (daughter of William Whitten #2373), occupation .,[128] b. abt__ ___ 1841 in Harbour Grace,[122,216] d. bef 5 Dec 1872.[216] **Patience**: Eldest daughter of William. Pam Stewart [MURRAY2001f] says that Patience was from Port de Grave and died young.[215]

(2) Married 5 Dec 1872 in Carbonear,[217] **Jane Maria Marks** #2344, b. __ ___ 1841 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[218] (daughter of Thomas Marks #3452 and Anne Oates #3453), d. __ ___ 1913.[218]

[A] **William George Garland** #2981, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 28 Aug 1862 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[146] occupation .[146]

[B] **Augustus James (Jimmy) Garland** #2346, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 31 Jul 1864 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[219] d. 6 May 1943,[208] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

He married **Georginia Earle** #2599, b. 30 Apr 1868,[208] d. 22 May 1954,[208] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

[1] **Claradina Garland** #2357, occupation .[146]

[2] **Augustus Garland** #2356, b. __ ___ 1880 in ?Wrong dob or wrong parents? .

He married **Elizabeth Pike** #2596.

[a] **Claudine Garland** #2597.

She married **David Hacket** #2598, occupation ..[146,220]

{A} **Marvin Hacket** #3147, occupation .[221] Reported as deceased in email of 2002.07.28 [GARLANDC2002a].

He married **Judy Hodder** #3148, occupation .[221]

{B} **David Hacket** #3141, occupation .[221] Married, divorced and may have remarried.

{C} **Neville Hacket** #3142, occupation .[221]

He married **Jane ...** #3143, occupation .[221]

{D} **Garland Hacket** #3144, occupation .[221] Unmarried [GARLANDC2002a].

{E} **Gloria Hacket** #3145, occupation .[221]

She married **Mac Christopher** #3146, occupation .[221]

[3] **Isabella Garland** #4363, b. 19 Sep 1889 in Carbonear,[222] baptized 29 Nov 1889,[222] d. 30 Dec 1894,[208] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

[4] **Roland Garland**,[208] #4391, b. __ Mar 1891,[208] d. 9 Oct 1893,[208] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

[5] **Ronald Garland** #2601, b. __ ___ 1923,[208] d. __ ___ 1986,[208] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

He married **A. Louise Burke**,[208] #3019, b. __ ___ 1926,[208] d. __ ___ 2000,[208] occupation .,[146] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

[a] **Glenda Garland** #3150, occupation .[221]

She married **John Baker** #3151, occupation .[221]

[b] **Claude Garland** #3020, occupation .[221]

He married **Carine Rowe** #3149, occupation .[221]

[c] **Elizabeth Garland** #3152, occupation .[221]

She married **Calvin Powell** #3153, occupation .[221]

[d] **Pamela Garland** #3154, occupation .[221]

She married **Roy Young** #3163, occupation .[221]

[6] **Reginald James Garland** #2600, b. __ ___ 1926,[208] d. __ ___ 1999,[208] occupation ..[146,221]

He married **Ella Claudine Reid** #3018, b. __ ___ 1927,[208] d. __ ___ 1988,[208] occupation ..[146,221]

[a] **Augustus Reid Garland** #3155, occupation .[221]

He married **Elizabeth Violet Young** #3156, occupation .[221]

[b] **Cynthia Maxine Garland** #3157, occupation .[221]

She married **Percival Clarke** #3158, occupation .[221]

[c] **Susan Elizabeth Garland** #3159, occupation .[221] Unmarried [GARLANDC2002a].

[d] **Reginald James Garland** #3160, occupation .[221]

He married **Barbara Ann Power** #3161, occupation .[221]

[e] **Ella Claudine Garland** #3162, occupation .[221] Divorced [GARLANDC2002a].

[C] **Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland** #2345, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 9 Jun 1865 in St. John's, Newfoundland.[223]

(1) He married **Francis Thoms** #2581.

(2) He married **May Pike** #2355.

[1] **James Augustus Garland** #2352, (son of Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland #2345 and Francis Thoms #2581) b. 17 Sep 1892 in Carbonear,[224] baptized 20 Sep 1892,[224] d. __ ___ 1968, occupation .[225]

He married **Dorothy Pretoria Chafe** #2582, (daughter of Jane Cook #3367), occupation .[226]

[a] **Phylis Garland** #2583. Never married.

[b] **Cyril Garland** #2584, b. __ ___ 1931, d. __ ___ 1981.

He married **Nina Earle** #2585.

[c] **Neville Garland** #2586, occupation .[146] Also known as Neval.[146]

He married **Alice Moriarity** #2927, occupation .[227]

[d] **Frances Louise Garland** #2587, b. __ ___ 1921,[228] d. 16 Aug 2010 in Victoria, British Columbia,[228] occupation .[229] Lives in Western Canada. Grandson Graham Fielding.

She married **Geoffrey Harold Fielding** #2928, d. __ ___ 1998,[230] occupation ..[227,231]

{A} **Dorothy Jane Fielding** #3368 (details excluded).

{B} **Carolyn Joy Fielding** #3369 (details excluded).

{C} **Geoffrey James Harold Fielding** #3370 (details excluded).

{D} **Elsie Meridith Fielding** #3371, b. __ ___ 1949 in Halifax, N.S.,[230] d. __ ___ 1996,[230] occupation .[230]

[e] **Charles Davis Garland** #2588. Runs a business in Harbour Grace (as of 2001.06.18).

He married **Yvonne Mae Davis** #2589, occupation .[227] **Yvonne**: Niece of Margaret Taylor #2568 m John Garland #2567, ie cousin of Judy Murray #2572.

{A} **Derrick Garland** #2590, occupation .[227]

He married **Ethel Penny** #2929, occupation .[227]

{B} **Pamila Garland** #2591.

She married **Thomas Stewart** #2930, occupation .[227]

{1} **Gillian Stewart** #2931, occupation .[227]

{2} **Mallory Stewart** #2932, occupation .[227]

{C} **Glenda Garland** #2592.

She married **Donald Coombs** #2933, occupation .[227] **Donald**: Mayor of Harbour Grace, 2001.

{1} **Paige Coombs** #2934, occupation .[227]

{2} **Courtney Coombs** #2935, occupation .[227]

{D} **James Gregory Lewis Garland** #2593, occupation .[227]

Married 21 Jul 2001, **Krista Moore** #2936, occupation .[227]

[2] **Jessie Emma Garland**,[222] #2353, (daughter of Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland #2345 and Francis Thoms #2581) b. 15 Feb 1891 in Carbonear,[222] b. 10 Mar 1891.[222] Resides in Nova Scotia.

She married **... Reagan** #2937, occupation .

[3] **May Garland** #2351, (daughter of Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland #2345 and Francis Thoms #2581).

Married in and have 8 children., **Samuel Churchill** #2594. **Samuel**: USA.

[4] **Thelma Garland** #2354, (daughter of Charles (Charlie) Davis Garland #2345 and May Pike #2355).

She married **... Trainor** #2796, occupation .[214]

[a] **Sally Trainor** #2595.

[D] **Josiah Garland** #2974, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 23 Jun 1869 in St. John's, Newfoundland.[232]

[E] **Mary Ann Taylor "Annie" Garland** #2852, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Patience Emelia Whitten #2372) b. 29 Dec 1870 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[233] occupation .[216] [MURRAY2001f] Died at age 6 or 7.

[F] **Mary Marks Garland** #2639, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 11 Oct 1874 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[234,222] baptized 11 Nov 1874,[222] d. __ ___ 1937, occupation .[235]

She married **Samuel Penny** #2640.

[1] **son Penny** #2641.

[G] **Lillian Garland** #2642, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 9 Apr 1876 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[236,222] baptized 28 Jun 1876.[222]

Married 21 Dec 1916 in Harbour Grace,[237] **Captain George Dean** #2643, b. abt__ ___ 1877,[237] occupation Master Mariner.[237]

[H] **Edith Garland** #2975, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 3 May 1880 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[238,222] baptized 3 May 1880.[222] Twin to Edna.[146]

[I] **Edna Garland** #2976, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 3 May 1880 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[239,222] baptized 3 May 1880.[222] Twin to Edith.[146]
Had 2 smart kids. The boy may have worked for Nassau in the space program.[240]

She married **Fred Woolgar** #3376, occupation .[240]

[J] **Herbert Berkley Garland** #2977, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 27 Sep 1881 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.[241,222]

[K] **Francis Garland** #2978, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344).

[L] **Selby Augustus Garland**,[242] #2554, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 20 Jan 1883,[146,222] baptized 8 Apr 1883,[222] d. __ ___ 1932,[243] buried in Digby, Nova Scotia. Moved to Digby, Nova Scotia and raised his children there. Selby died young. Birth record at http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/pre-1891-car-ang-bap-1860-1891-car.shtml

shows dob as 1883. But the obit https://sites.rootsweb.com/~nsdigby/obituaries/query013.htm says he died in 1932 at age 57, therefore born in 1875. His marriage record to Annie Butt http://ngb.chebucto.org/Vstats/post-1891-vol-4-mar-1901-1905-hg.shtml has him at age 22 in 1901, ie born in 1979. So either there is an error in the records or the lineage is incorrect (ie there is more than one Selby Garland).

Married 30 Apr 1901 in Harbour Grace,[244] **Annie Bertha Butt** #2555, b. in Harbour Grace, buried in Saint John, New Brunswick.

[1] **William Charles Garland** #2556.

He married **Ella Walker** #2349. **Ella**: Halifax, Nova Scotia.

[a] **Stella Garland** #2350.

She married **William Hall** #2553. **William**: Saint John, New Brunswick.

{A} **Janice Hall** #2650.

{B} **Susan Francis Hall** #2651, occupation .[214]

{1} **Krista Lynn Hall** #2798, occupation .[214]

{C} **Lynn Margaret Hall** #2652, occupation .[214]

{1} **Danial Robertson Hall** #2799, occupation .

{D} **James William Charles Hall** #2653, occupation .[214]

{1} **Stephan John WIlliam Hall** #2797, occupation .[214]

{E} **Douglas Robert Hall** #2654, d. __ ___ 1967.[214]

[b] **William C. Garland, Jr.** #2655.

He married **Gail Wilson** #2656.

{A} **Rhonda Garland** #2657.

{B} **William Garland** #2658.

{1} **William Robert Lawrence Garland** #2659, occupation .[214]

{2} **John Michael Garland** #2660, occupation .[214]

{3} **Scott Anthony Garland** #2661, occupation .[214]

{4} **Christopher James Garland** #2662, occupation .[214]

[c] **Shirley Carol Garland** #2663, occupation .[245]

She married **William Silliphant** #2665.

{A} **Candace Lee Silliphant** #2666, occupation .[245]

She married **Ian Kenneth Hamilton** #2675, occupation .[245]

{1} **John Kenneth Hamilton** #2667 (details excluded).

{2} **Michael Andrew Charles Hamilton** #2668 (details excluded).

{B} **Jeffery Silliphant** #2669.

{1} **Natasha Silliphant** #2673.

{2} **Joshua Silliphant** #2674.

[d] **Lillian Garland** #2664.

She married **Russell Justison** #2670.

{A} **Russell Justison** #2671.

{B} **Greg Justison** #2672.

[2] **Herbert Garland** #2557.

He married **Olive Colter** #2676.

[a] **Constance Garland** #2677.

She married **Donald Bishop** #2678.

{A} **Valerie Bishop** #2679.

{B} **Brooke Bishop** #2680.

[3] **Ralph Garland** #2558.

[4] **George Davis Garland** #2559.

He married **Ann ...** #2681.

[5] **Margaret Garland** #2560.

She married **Marvin Matthews** #2682.

[a] **Dr. Ralph Matthews** #2683. USA.

(1) He married **Karen E. Gervais** #3484, occupation .[246]

(2) He married **Joan Perry** #2800, occupation ..[214,246]

{A} **Nichole L. Matthews** #2801, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Karen E. Gervais #3484) occupation ..[214,246]

{B} **Holly L. Matthews** #2802, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Karen E. Gervais #3484) occupation ..[214,246]

{C} **Cassandra Matthews** #2803, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800).

{D} **Margo Matthews** #2804, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800) occupation .[214]

{E} **Chrystal Matthews** #2805, (daughter of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800) occupation ..[214,246]

{F} **Ralph Matthews** #2806, (son of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800) occupation .[214]

{G} **Jordie Matthews** #2807, (son of Dr. Ralph Matthews #2683 and Joan Perry #2800) occupation .[214]

[6] **Florence Mae Garland** #2561.

She married **Dr. Howell** #2684. **Dr.**: USA.

[7] **Helen Garland** #2562.

She married **Corbett Peake** #2685. **Corbett**: USA.

[a] **son Peake** #2686.

[b] **daughter Peake** #2687.

[8] **Stella Garland** #2563.

She married **Norman Moir** #2688.

[a] **Garland Moir** #2689.

(1) He married **Ilene ...** #2690.

(2) He married **... Milligan** #2693.

{A} **Caroline Moir** #2691, (daughter of Garland Moir #2689 and Ilene ... #2690).

[b] **Hilda Moir** #2692.

[c] **George Moir** #2694.

[d] **Roderick Moir** #2695.

[9] **Violet Garland** #2564. Twin to John.

She married **Oscar Clark** #2696.

[a] **George Clark** #2697.

[b] **Winston Clark** #2698.

[c] **Lorne Clark** #2699.

[d] **Ruby Clark** #2700.

[10] **Kathleen Garland** #2565.

(1) She married **William O'Hara** #2701.

(2) She married **Terry ...** #2706.

[a] **William O'Hara** #2702, (son of William O'Hara #2701 and Kathleen Garland #2565).

[b] **Brenda O'Hara** #2703, (daughter of William O'Hara #2701 and Kathleen Garland #2565).

[c] **Robert O'Hara** #2704, (son of William O'Hara #2701 and Kathleen Garland #2565).

[d] **Deborah O'Hara** #2705, (daughter of William O'Hara #2701 and Kathleen Garland #2565).

[e] **Gail ...** #2708, (daughter of Terry ... #2706 and Kathleen Garland #2565).

[f] **Garland ...** #2709, (son of Terry ... #2706 and Kathleen Garland #2565).

[11] **Eric Garland** #2566.

He married **Jean Flewelling** #2710.

[a] **Dr. Brian Garland** #2711.

He married **Diane ...** #2712.

{A} **Josselyn Garland** #2713.

{B} **Jennifer Garland** #2714.

{C} **Jillian Garland** #2715.

[b] **Paul Garland** #2716.

(1) He married **Carol ...** #2717.

(2) He married **Judy(?) ...** #2719.

{A} **Michael Garland** #2718, (son of Paul Garland #2716 and Carol ... #2717).

{B} **David Garland** #2720, (son of Paul Garland #2716 and Judy(?) ... #2719).

[12] **John Garland** #2567. Twin to Violet.

He married **Margaret Taylor** #2568, b. in Bristol's Hope (daughter of Charles Taylor #3119 and Annie M. Davis #3120).

[a] **Selby Garland** #2569.

He married **Edna Northrup** #2721.

{A} **Ralph Gregory Garland** #2722.

He married **Paula Arsenault** #2723, b. in Florida.

{1} **Joshua Garland** #2724.

He married **Ryan White**,[247] #2725 (daughter of William White #3703).

{a} **Brayden Taylor Garland**,[247] #2726.

{b} **Connor Garland**,[247] #3704.

{2} **Noah Garland** #2729.

{B} **John Paul Garland** #2727.

{1} **Bianca Garland** #2730.

{2} **Trova Garland** #2728.

{C} **Margaret Kim Garland** #2570.

(1) She married **John Goodwin** #2731.

(2) She married **Tim Griffin** #2733.

{1} **Jessica Jon Goodwin** #2732, (daughter of John Goodwin #2731 and Margaret Kim Garland #2570).

She married **Edmund Donaldson** #2736, b. in Texas.

{a} **Michael Donaldson** #2737.

{b} **Jon Donaldson** #2738.

{2} **Ansley Ann Garland Griffin** #2734, (daughter of Tim Griffin #2733 and Margaret Kim Garland #2570).

{3} **Myles Garland Griffin** #2735, (son of Tim Griffin #2733 and Margaret Kim Garland #2570).

{D} **Kathleen Elizabeth Garland** #2749.

She married **Robert Rankine** #2750, occupation .[248]

{1} **Summer Rankine** #2751, occupation .[248]

{2} **Emerson Rankine** #2752, occupation .[248]

{3} **Garland Rankine** #2753, occupation .[248]

{E} **Tammy Leigh Garland** #2754.

She married **Raymond Michaud** #2755.

{1} **Justin Michaud** #2756.

{2} **John Michaud** #2757.

{3} **Drew Garland** #2758.

{F} **David Wayne Garland** #2759.

(1) He married **Stella Jones** #2760.

(2) He married **Darlene ...** #2764.

{1} **Amanda Garland** #2761, (daughter of David Wayne Garland #2759 and Stella Jones #2760).

{2} **Selby Garland** #2762, (son of David Wayne Garland #2759 and Stella Jones #2760).

{3} **Roxanne Garland** #2763, (daughter of David Wayne Garland #2759 and Stella Jones #2760).

{4} **Hank Garland** #2765, (son of David Wayne Garland

#2759 and Darlene ... #2764).

{5} **Katy Garland** #2766, (daughter of David Wayne Garland #2759 and Darlene ... #2764).

[b] **Canon James R. Garland** #2571. Ontario.

(1) He married **Jacqueline Wagner** #2739.

(2) He married **Anne Duncan** #2741, occupation .[249]

{A} **Jeffrey Layne Garland** #2740, (son of Canon James R. Garland #2571 and Jacqueline Wagner #2739).

He married **Leuella ...** #2744.

[c] **Judith Ann Garland** #2572.

She married **James E. Murray** #2574.

{A} **Laurie Stephanie Murray** #2575.

She married **Raymond Mazerolle** #2745, b. in Bathurst, New Brunswick.

{B} **Leah Stacey Murray** #2576.

(1) She married **Daniel Wright** #2577.

(2) She married **Lloyde G. Porter** #2578.

{1} **Jordan William James Wright** #2580, (son of Daniel Wright #2577 and Leah Stacey Murray #2576).

{2} **Maggie Stephanie Rose Porter** #2579, (daughter of Lloyde G. Porter #2578 and Leah Stacey Murray #2576).

[d] **Eric Douglas Garland** #2573.

He married **Marlene Landry** #2746.

{A} **Zachery Joseph Garland** #2747.

{B} **Benjamin John Garland** #2748.

[M] **Robert Douglas Garland** #2348, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 31 Jan 1885,[146] baptized 19 Apr 1895 in .,[222] d. __ ___ 1970,[208] occupation cooper,[250] buried in St. James Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208] Discrepency: marriage records says age 25 at time of marriage. Birth record would have it at 27.

Married 31 Oct 1912 in Harbour Grace,[250] **Mary M. Priddle**,[208] #2624,

b. abt__ ___ 1890,[250] d. __ ___ 1980,[208] buried in St. James Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

[1] **Augusta Garland** #2625, b. __ ___ 1913.

She married **Charles Crane** #2626.

[a] **Susan Crane** #2627.

[b] **Joyce Crane** #2628.

[2] **Pearl Garland** #2629, b. __ ___ 1913 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.[202] Living in St. John's (2001.06.18).

Married 28 Jul 1937 in Holy Redeemer Church, Spaniard's Bay, **William Davis** #2630, b. __ ___ 1902 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

[a] **Winston Davis** #2631.

[b] **Eric Davis** #2632.

[3] **Frances Garland** #2633, b. __ ___ 1917 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

She married **Max Noseworthy** #2634, b. __ Jan 1915 in Harbour Grace.

[4] **George Garland** #2635.

He married **Ruby ...** #2636.

[5] **Clary Garland** #2637.

She married **Ben Davis** #2638.

[N] **Augustus Garland** #2979, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 27 Nov 1887 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[251] baptized 8 Dec 1887.[222] Twin to Emma Jane.

[O] **Emma Jane Garland** #2980, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 27 Nov 1887 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[252] baptized 8 Dec 1887.[222] Twin to Augustus.

She married **... Davis** #3377, occupation .[240] **...**: Husband Davis was from Carbonear. Emma and ... Davis lived in Placentia.[240]

[P] **William George Garland** #2347, (son of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344) b. 3 Jul 1889 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[253,254,208] baptized 12 Aug 1889 in Anglican Church, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[254] occupation .,[253,255] d. 10 May 1971,[254,208] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208] Cooper.[253]

(1) Married 15 Jan 1909 in Carbonear,[256] **Ethel Mae Powell** #2602, b. abt__ Sep 1890 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, d. 15 Nov 1951 in age 61,[208] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

(2) He married **Rachel Bessie Muriel Parsons**,[254] #3939, b. abt__ ___ 1907,[254] (daughter of George W. Parsons #3940), baptized in United Church.[254]

[1] **Herbert Berkley Garland** #2603, (son of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 8 Aug 1908 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[254] d. __ ___ 1973.[254] Went to USA. Had 4 children;Dorothy, Margaret, William and one other daughter.[254]

He married **Ida Gladys Lundrigan**,[254] #3942, b. abt__ ___ 1908 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[254] d. 2 Feb 1999 in Memorial Hospital, Worchester, Mass., USA,[254] buried in Puritan Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, Mass.[254]

[a] **Dorothy Garland** #3943 (details excluded).

She married **Bud Murray**.

[b] **William Garland** #3945 (details excluded).

He married **Mona .**

[c] **Margaret M. Garland**,[254] #3947, b. 20 Aug 1940, d. 12 Apr 2003 in Federal Hill Rd., Oxford, MA, USA. Ovarian Cancer. Alternate DOB 23 Aug 1940 Worcester Telegram & Gazette (MA) - April 13, 2003.[254]

Married abt__ ___ 1963,[254] **Peter Boin**,[254] #3948.

{A} **Peter P. Boin**,[254] #4118.

{B} **Michelle L. Boin**,[254] #4119.

She married **... Malkoski**,[254] #4120.

[2] **Douglas Garland**,[208] #4389, (son of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 28 Apr 1910,[208] d. 25 Oct 1910,[208] buried in St. James Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

[3] **Ronald Garland**,[254] #2604, (son of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 7 Aug 1911,[254] d. 1 Mar 1972.[254]

He married **Doris Worthsman**,[254] #2613, b. __ ___ 1912,[254] d. 26 Apr 1990.[254]

[a] **Joyce Alma Garland**,[254] #3949, b. 2 Oct 1934,[254] d. 1 Jun 2011

in Health Sciences Complex, St. John's, NL,[254] buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, NL.[254]

She married **Kenneth Le Breton**,[254] #3951.

{A} **David Le Breton**,[254] #3952.

{B} **Suezan Le Breton**,[254] #3953.

[b] **Albert Garland**,[254] #2614, b. __ ___ 1934,[254] d. 25 Mar 2000.[254]

He married **Lorna Boone**.

[4] **Ethel Mary Garland**,[254] #2609, (daughter of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 17 Sep 1913 in Carbonear, NL, Canada, d. 14 Dec 2005 in Carbonear, NL, Canada, buried in Pentecostal Cemetery, Carbonear, NL, Canada.

She married **Walter J. Clark**,[254] #2622, b. __ ___ 1912 in Victoria Village, Conception Bay, NL, Canada,[254] d. __ ___ 1979.[254]

[a] **Lloyd Clark** #3954 (details excluded).

He married **Viona Stockwood**.

[b] **Ann J. Clark**,[254] #3956, b. 17 Dec 1933, d. abt__ ___ 2005 in Died between 17 June 2000 & Dec 2005.

She married **Eric C. Winsor**,[254] #3957, b. 24 May 1935,[254] (son of A. S. Winsor #3958 and P. Palmer Bishop #3959), d. 10 Nov 2009 in Bay Roberts, NL, Canada,[254] buried in Pentecostal Cemetery, Bay Roberts, NL, Canada.[254]

{A} **Pamela Winsor**,[254] #3960.

She married **Vangeli Prezas**,[254] #4108.

{1} **Constantina Prezas**,[254] #4109.

She married **... Cristos**,[254] #4110.

{2} **Staphanie Prezas**,[254] #4111.

{B} **Shelly Winsor**,[254] #3961.

She married **Stephen Orr**,[254] #4112, occupation Medical Doctor.[254]

{1} **Kody Orr**,[254] #4113.

{2} **Bailey Orr**,[254] #4114.

{C} **Keith Winsor**,[254] #3962.

He married **Nadine ...**,[254] #4115.

{1} **Jordan Winsor**,[254] #4116.

{2} **Jeremy Winsor**,[254] #4117.

[c] **William Clark** #3963 (details excluded).

He married **Jane Kelloway**.

[d] **Alvin Clark** #3965 (details excluded).

He married **Vina W. Bickford**,[254] #3966, b. 05 Oct 1940 (daughter of Clarence Bickford #3967 and Alice Winnifred Rees #3968), d. 27 Jun 2000 in Carbonear General Hospital, NL, Canada,[254] buried in Interfaith Cemetery, Carbonear, NL, Canada.[254]

{A} **Denise Clark** #3969 (details excluded).

She married **Wade Jenkins**.

{B} **Duane Clark** #3971 (details excluded).

He married **Angela .**

{C} **Deanne Clark** #3973 (details excluded).

He married **Sean McLennon**.

[5] **Chester John Garland**,[254] #3709, (son of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 13 Dec 1915 in Carbonear, Conception Bay, NL, d. __ ___ 1985, buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.

He married **Sophia Noel** #3716, b. __ ___ 1917,[257,208] d. __ ___ 1968,[257,208] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

[a] **Melvin Garland** #3717 (details excluded).

He married **Shirley G. Wilkinson** #3718, b. 5 Jun 1947,[257] (daughter of Clarence Wilkins #3975 and Nettie ... #3976), d. 26 Mar 2010 in Carbonear Hospital, NL, Canada,[254] buried in United Church Cemetery, Carbonear, NL, Canada,[254] adopted by both[254.]

{A} **Scott Garland**,[254] #3977.

He married **Nicole Bishop**.

{1} **Aoife Garland** #3983 (details excluded).

{B} **Craig Garland**,[254] #3978.

He married **Charlene ...**,[254] #3979.

[6] **Lillian Garland**,[254] #3941, (daughter of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 19 Dec 1917 in Carbonear, Conception Bay, NL,[254] d. 4 Dec 2009 in St. Lukes Home, St. John's, NL, Canada,[254] buried in Anglican Cemetery, Kenmount Rd., St. John's, NL.[254]

Married abt__ ___ 1937,[254] **John Reginald Budden**,[254] #3984, b. 5 Dec 1917.[254]

[a] **Phyllis Budden** #3985 (details excluded).

(1) Divorced, **... Locke**.

(2) She married **Andrew Marello** #3991, d. bef__ Dec 2009.[254]

{A} **Neil Locke** #3989 (details excluded).

{B} **Deanne Locke** #3990 (details excluded).

[b] **Philip Morley Budden** #3986 (details excluded).

He married **Joy Karen Whitten**.

{A} **Krista Joy Budden** #3995 (details excluded).

{B} **Ashlee Karen Budden** #3996 (details excluded).

[c] **Elizabeth Budden** #3987 (details excluded).

She married **John Coleman**.

{A} **William Coleman** #3998 (details excluded).

[7] **Jane Marie (Jen) Garland**,[254] #2610, (daughter of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 30 Oct 1919 in Carbonear, Conception Bay, NL, d. 3 Oct 2001.

She married **Ira Parsons**,[254] #2623, b. 16 Mar 1921,[254] d. 25 Jul 1985.[254]

[a] **Lorraine Edna Parsons** #3999 (details excluded).

She married **Douglas Mercer**.

{A} **Wendy L. Mercer**,[254] #4006.

{B} **Ian Douglas Charles Mercer**,[254] #4007.

{C} **Jeanie Mercer**,[254] #4008.

[b] **Jean Elizabeth May Parsons** #4000 (details excluded).

She married **John (Jack) Whalen**.

{A} **John C. Whalen**,[254] #4010.

{B} **Christopher Whalen**,[254] #4011.

{C} **Laura Jean Whalen**,[254] #4012.

[c] **Jacob (Jake) Donald Parsons** #4001 (details excluded).

He married **Cathy .**

{A} **Todd Parsons**,[254] #4014.

{B} **Gregory Parsons**,[254] #4015.

[d] **Christine Parsons** #4002 (details excluded).

She married **Maxwell G. Oates**.

{A} **Maxwell Shane Oates** #4017 (details excluded).

{B} **Tina Joanne Oates** #4018 (details excluded).

She married **Trevor Ralph Johnson**.

{1} **Mollie Christina Oates Johnson** #4020 (details excluded).

{2} **Maggie Jane Oates-Johnson** #4021 (details excluded).

[e] **Jeanette Allise Parsons** #4003 (details excluded).

She married **Albert G. Layden**,[254] #4022, d. 24 Apr 2008.[254]

{A} **Anthony Christoper Layden**,[254] #4023.

{B} **Albert Layden**,[254] #4024.

{C} **Ira Layden**,[254] #4025.

{D} **Melissa A. Layden**,[254] #4026.

[f] **William Garland (Garry) Parsons** #4004 (details excluded).

[8] **Douglas George Garland**,[254] #2608, (son of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 3 Jan 1922 in Carbonear, Conception Bay, NL,[254] d. 11 Oct 1999,[254] buried in Anglican Cemetery, Kenmount Rd., St. John's, NL.[254]

Married abt__ ___ 1945,[254] **Ivy Violet Short**,[254] #4027, b. __ ___ 1925,[254] d. 23 Jun 1999 in Health Sciences Complex, St. John's, NL,[254] buried in Anglican Cemetery, Kenmount Rd., St. John's, NL.[254]

[a] **Gary Garland**,[254] #4028, b. __ ___ 1947 in Mt. Pearl, NL, Canada,[254] d. 25 Oct 2008 in Vancover, BC, Canada.[254]

He married **Lori ...**,[254] #4031.

{A} **Richard (Ricky) Garland**,[254] #4032, d. bef__ Oct 2008.[254]

{B} **Cathy Garland**,[254] #4033. Married in Oct 2008 with three children Anna Riley and Nicolas.[254]

[b] **Gerald Douglas Garland**,[254] #4029, b. abt__ ___ 1948,[254] d. 8 Jan 2005 in LA Miller Center, cremated.[254]

{A} **Tonya Garland** #4034.

[c] **Brian Garland**,[258,254] #3719.

He married **Imelda ...**,[254] #4030.

[d] **John (Jack) Garland**,[254] #4035.

[e] **Ken Garland**,[254] #4036.

He married **Cathy ...**,[254] #4037.

[f] **Jeff Garland**,[254] #4038.

[g] **Nancy Garland**,[254] #4039.

She married **... Hughes**,[254] #4040.

[h] **Janet Garland**,[254] #4041.

[i] **Marina Garland**,[254] #4042.

She married **Greg Lucas**,[254] #4043.

[j] **Charlotte Garland**,[254] #4044.

She married **Blair Crawford**,[254] #4045.

[k] **Christine Garland**,[254] #4046.

She married **Ken Pickering**,[254] #4047.

[l] **Sonya Garland**,[254] #4048.

She married **Dave Snook**,[254] #4049.

[m] **Carolyn Garland**,[254] #4050.

She married **Barry Trimble**,[254] #4051.

[9] **Lloyd Garland**,[254] #2606, (son of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 22 Jan 1925,[254] d. 29 Jan 1999.[254]

He married **Patience Swain** #4052, b. 16 Feb 1926,[254] d. 24 Oct 2002.[254]

[a] **Rosalin Garland** #4053 (details excluded).

She married **James Pynn**,[254] #4058, b. abt__ ___ 1941,[254] (son of William Pynn #4059 and Ada ... #4060), d. 17 Oct 2009 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[254] buried in UC Cemetery, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.[254] **James**: Grandchildren: Barry, Kelsey, Adam, Hannah, David, Rebecca, Emily.

{A} **Lloyd Pynn**,[254] #4061.

{B} **James Pynn**,[254] #4062.

He married **Charmaine ...**,[254] #4063.

{C} **William (BJ) Pynn** #4064.

He married **Cathy ...**,[254] #4065.

{D} **Kenneth Pynn**,[254] #4066.

[b] **Lorne Garland** #4054, b. 13 Sep 1944,[254] d. 3 Mar 2002 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[254] buried in Interfaith Cemetery, Carbonear, NL, Canada.[254] Grandchildren Julie, Bethany and Bree-Lynn.[254]

He married **Jean Lang**,[254] #4067.

{A} **James Garland**,[254] #4068.

He married **Carrie ...**,[254] #4069.

{B} **Tammy Garland**,[254] #4070.

She married **Wade Pelly**,[254] #4071.

{C} **Barbara Ann Garland**,[254] #4072, d. bef__ Mar 2002.[254]

[c] **Donna Garland** #4055 (details excluded).

She married **Thomas Mercer**.

{A} **Tanya Mercer** #4076 (details excluded).

[d] **Debbie Garland** #4056 (details excluded).

She married **Richard Earle**.

[10] **Clifford Garland** #2607 (details excluded).

He married **Annie Pelley**.

[a] **Bruce Garland**,[254] #4077.

He married **Jean Yetman**,[254] #4082 (daughter of Ralph Yetman #4083 and Hazel Ruth ... #4084).

{A} **April Garland**,[254] #4087, b. __ ___ 1969,[208] d. __ ___ 1979,[254,208] buried in St. James Anglical Cemetery, Carbonear North.[208]

[b] **Judy Garland**,[254] #4078.

She married **Calvin Peddle**,[254] #4079.

[c] **May Garland**,[254] #4080.

She married **John Thistle**,[254] #4081.

[d] **Josalyn Garland** #4390, b. __ ___ 1955,[208] d. __ ___ 1956 in age 3 months.[208]

[11] **Emma Garland**,[254] #2612, (daughter of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 28 May 1928,[254] d. 8 Dec 1995.[254] St. John's.

She married **Frederick Davis**.

[a] **Melvin Davis** #4089 (details excluded).

He married **Carol Bartlett**.

[b] **Reginald Davis** #4091 (details excluded).

He married **Milley Pomery**.

[c] **Jeffery Davis** #4093 (details excluded).

He married **Donna Mullaley**.

[d] **Diane Davis** #4095 (details excluded).

She married **Robert Forward**.

{A} **Robert Forward**,[254] #4099.

{B} **Justin Forward**,[254] #4100.

[12] **Edna Garland**,[254] #2611, (daughter of William George Garland #2347 and Ethel Mae Powell #2602) b. 5 Sep 1933, d. 1 Apr 2011 in LA Miller Palliative Care, St. John's, NL, Canada, occupation Nurse,[254] buried in Anglican Cemetery, Kenmount Rd., St. John's, NL. St. John's.

She married **Frederick D.R. Woolgar**,[254] #4101, b. __ ___ 1932 in NL, Canada,[254] (son of Walter Albert Woolgar #4102 and Margaret Farrell #4103), d. 2 Mar 1991,[254] buried in Anglican Cemetery, Kenmount Rd., St. John's, NL,[254] occupation Accountant.[254]

[a] **Eric Woolgar**,[254] #4104, occupation Medical Doctor.[254]

[b] **Jane Woolgar**,[254] #4105.

She married **Marty Barron**,[254] #4106.

{A} **Gavin Barron**,[254] #4107.

[Q] **Florence Garland** #2644, (daughter of George Augustus Garland #2343 and Jane Maria Marks #2344). USA.

She married **Rubert Pretty** #2645, b. in Trinity.

[1] **Leslie Pretty** #2646.

[2] **Florence Pretty** #2647.

[3] **Jane Marie Pretty** #2648.

[4] **Edith Pretty** #2649.

(5) **Amy / Emma Garland** #2364, b. 22 Jul 1806 in St. Paul's Anglican, Harbour Grace,[128,259,260] occupation .,[261] d. 21 Feb 1858 in Bareneed, Nfld.[262] [Whitten2002c] Name given as Emma.

She married **Thomas Marten** #3272, occupation ..[192,262] **Thomas**:

[WHITTEN2002a] gives surname as Martin. [NFGenWeb] gives surname as MARTEN.

(6) **Hannah Bennett Garland** #2365, b. 14 Feb 1810 in Harbour Grace.[128,263]

Married 13 Jul 1830,[122,191] **John Jacob**,[191,264] #2424, b. abt__ ___ 1800 in Port de Grave.[122] **John**:.

(7) **Sarah Frances "Fanny" Garland** #2938, b. 14 Apr 1813 in Harbor Grace, CB, Nfld.,[122,128] d. 2 Jul 1890 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[128] buried in Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, occupation .[146] All information of Sarah Garland and her husband Henry Forward and descendants was supplied by [WHITTEN2001a] unless otherwise noted. Spinster of Hbr Grace at marriage.Left to Mourn Husband, 2 sons, 3 daughters at her death.(Recorded in 04 July 1890 edition of Carbonear Newspaper as dying this Thursday Past).

Married 14 Jun 1842 in St. Paul's Anglican Hbr Grace, CB, Nfld.,[265] **Henry Frederick Forward** #2939, occupation Merchant,[146] b. 9 Sep 1813 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[122] baptized 8 Jan 1822 in Carbonear Anglican, CB, Nfld., d. 10 May 1898 in Carbonear Island, CB, Nfld.[122] **Henry**: All information of Sarah Garland and her husband Henry Forward and descendants was supplied by [WHITTEN2001a] unless otherwise noted. CB Henry of Carbonear Island who died 10 May 1898 at Age 84. Wedding Witnesses were Jean Mason Curie, Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, Sophia Sidney Montgomery, William Henderson, Willim Corbin, Mark W Forward.

(a) **Susannah Ursula Forward** #2940, b. __ Mar 1843 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, d. 18 Jul 1843 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada. Newspaper article of 14 Mar 1843 anounces her birth as on thursday Last.

(b) **Jessie Susannah Forward**,[266] #2941, b. 1 Mar 1844 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada,[266] baptized 10 Mar 1844 in Carbonear Methodist, CB, Nfld.[266] Wedding Witnesses were EA Rorke and Susanna T or J Forward.

Married 1 Jan 1863 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, **Alexander Donnan** #2942, b. in Wigtownshire,Scotland.

[A] **Sarah Frances Garland Donnan**,[222] #4361, b. 25 Jun 1865 in Carbonear,[222] baptized 3 Sep 1865.[222]

(c) **Ursula Sarah Forward** #2943, b. 6 Feb 1848 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 13 Feb 1850 in Methodist Church, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, d. __ Dec 1883 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, buried in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

Married 26 Aug 1877 in Anglican Church, Carbonear, Cb, Nfld., **John Tizzard** #2944, b. __ ___ 1853 in Brixham, Devon England, d. __ ___ 1909. **John**: Married Ursula's Sister Janet after Ursula's death in 1881-83.

[A] **George Henry Forward** #2945, b. 7 Aug 1876 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 22 Dec 1876 in Anglican Church, Carbonear, CB,Nfld. The Word Illigitimate after George's Name in his Baptism record. No

father's name is given, but John Tizzard could very well be the father, as John and Ursilla were married only 1 year after his birth.

[B] **Rose Tizzard** #2946, b. abt__Feb 1882, d. __ Nov 1935. Pat Good says that Rose's mother died only 11 Months after her birth.

[C] **Philip Tizzard** #2947, b. 23 Apr 1879 in At Sea on the "Blink Bonney", baptized 2 Feb 1880 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada. Helen Goudie says believed to have died in infancy.

(d) **Emma Garland Forward** #2948, b. 9 Jul 1850 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 6 Aug 1850 in Carbonear Methodist Church, CB, Nfld.

(e) **Charles Henry Forward** #2949, b. 6 Jun 1852 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 22 Jun 1852 in Carbonear Methodist Church, CB, Nfld., d. 25 Mar 1853 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, buried in UC Cemetery, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

(f) **George Frederick Forward** #2950, b. 13 May 1854 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 30 Jan 1855 in Methodist Carbonear, Nfld. Wedding Witnesses were John Marks, Sarah F G Donnan, M Forward (Could be William) , E. B. Chipman.

Married 10 Dec 1878 in Anglican Church, Carbonear, Cb, Nfld., **Mary Marks** #2951.

[A] **Sarah Ann Forward** #2952, b. 26 Sep 1879 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 28 Jul 1880 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, NFld.

[B] **Frederick Howard Forward** #2953, b. 8 Oct 1882 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 5 Nov 1882 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, NFld., d. 24 May 1892 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, buried in Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

[C] **Helena Emma Forward** #2954, b. in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 1 Jun 1884 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, NFld.

[D] **Jessie Isabella Forward** #2955, b. 28 Oct 1886 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 16 Jun 1887 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, NFld.

[E] **Janet Clara Forward** #2956, b. 28 Sep 1889 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 19 Nov 1889 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, NFld., d. 26 Jun 1891 in Burnt Head, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, buried in Anglican Cemetery, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

[F] **Henry John Forward** #2957, b. 11 Sep 1892 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 11 Nov 1892 in Anglican, Carbonear, CB, NFld.

(g) **Henry Goodwin Forward** #2958, b. 18 May 1856 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 23 Jun 1858 in Carbonear Methodist , CB, Nfld.

Married 13 May 1882 in Anglican , Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, **Elizabeth**

Dean #2959, b. in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

[A] **Sarah Elfin Forward** #2960, b. 28 Mar 1883 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 28 Apr 1883 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

[B] **Susannah Forward** #2961, b. 26 Mar 1885 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 31 Jul 1885 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

[C] **Ursula Tizzard Forward** #2962, b. 8 Jan 1887 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 1 Feb 1887 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

[D] **Mahallah Frances Forward** #2963, b. 25 Dec 1888 in Carbonear Island, CB, Nfld., baptized 10 May 1891 in Methodist, Carbonear,CB, Nfld.

[E] **Elizabeth Fitzgerald Forward** #2964, b. 12 Mar 1889 in Carbonear Island, CB, Nfld., baptized 10 Nov 1889 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

[F] **Maggie Boyle Forward** #2965, b. 3 Sep 1891 in Carbonear Island, CB, Nfld., baptized 25 Nov 1891 in Methodist, Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada.

[G] **Mark Forward** #2966, b. 3 Sep 1898 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 9 Nov 1898 in Methodist, CB, Nfld., d. __ ___ 1945.

[1] **Alfred Forward** #2967, b. 15 Aug 1933 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 11 Sep 1933 in UC Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, d. 1 May 1962.

[a] **Karen Forward** #2968 (details excluded).

[2] **Elsie Forward** #2969.

[3] **Frank Forward** #2970.

(h) **Charles Garland Forward** #2971, b. 22 Dec 1858 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, baptized 11 Jan 1859 in Carbonear Methodist, CB, Nfld.

e. **Charles Davis Garland** #36, b. 10 Jun 1730 in Bristol's Hope, d. 4 Mar 1810 in Harbour Grace,[118,119] occupation .[113] Magistrate Of Harbour Grace in 1762.
[ref CUFF] Charles was directly involved in the cod fishery as well as the passenger and provisions trade in Conception Bay in the 1700s. He also rented fishing rooms and other property in the Conception Bay area to migratory fishermen and planters. He became the Justice of the Peace in 1755 and in 1792 he was made a deputy customs collector and a navel officer. He was appointed a surrogate judge in 1799 and held that position until his death. He was responsible mainly for criminal and civil cases during a period of great instability and change as Newfoundland made the transition from a fishing base to a settled colony. Consequently, he was frequently involved in controversial decisions. In 1755 he ordered two planters to leave the colony and had their property burned when they were found to be Roman Catholic sympathizers. In 1762 he organized 50 volunteers from Conception Bay to help Lieutenant-Colonel William Amherst recapture St. John's from the French.

Married abt__ ___ 1760,[112] **Honor ...** #38, b. abt__ ___ 1735.[112]

(A) **Charlotte Garland** #37, b. __ ___ 1769, d. 21 Dec 1843 in Harbour Grace.[267] Charlotte died at age 74.

(1) Married 6 Sep 1789 in Harbour Grace Anglican,[122,268,187] **Thomas (Capt.) Pike** #1260, b. __ ___ 1759 in Lympstone, Devon, England,[122] (son of Julien Pike #2407), d. bef__ Nov 1804,[122] occupation .[269] **Thomas**: First name and rank from handwritten ancestral linage chart of Elsie Frances Garland. Uncertain.

(2) Married 18 Jan 1806,[122] **Oliver St. John** #185, b. __ ___ 1761, d. 21 Feb 1831 in Harbour Grace,[270,271] occupation .[272] **Oliver**: Oliver was Clerk of the Peace and Chief Magistrate for the last 30 years of his life. Information on Oliver St. John and his children supplied by JB2000. Died at age 70.

(1) **Eliza Matilda Green Pike** #28, (daughter of Thomas (Capt.) Pike #1260 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. __ ___ 1791 in Harbour Grace, d. 16 Nov 1848,[30] buried in Harbour Grace.[30]

Married 6 Jan 1810 in Church of England, Harbour Grace,[132,133][132] **Henry Frederick Garland** #27, b. __ ___ 1772 in Harbour Grace,[129,130] (son of John Davis Garland #29 and Amy .... #30), d. 3 Jun 1845 in St. Paul's, Harbor Grace.[131] **Henry**: According to ref MOSD, there was a Henry Garland who died at the above date at age 73. He was the Deputy Sheriff of Nfld. for several years. The dates seem about right but lineage has not been confirmed. Ref [HOW] confirms date and location of death and says that he was Duputy Sheriff of the Harbour Grace district for several years.
Henry married his first cousin once removed, Elizabeth Pike. She was the daughter of Charlotte Garland. Charlotte was the dau of Charles Davis Garland. Charles's brother was John Davis Garland, Henry's father.

(a) **(see children above)**

(2) **Thomas Graves Pike** #2408, (son of Thomas (Capt.) Pike #1260 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. 6 Jul 1793.[122]

Married 29 Dec 1825,[122] **Anne Walsh** #2409.

(3) **Edward Frederick Pike** #2410, (son of Thomas (Capt.) Pike #1260 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. abt__ ___ 1798,[122] d. 13 May 1835 in Harbour Grace, Nfld..[122,273] [HILLIER2002a] From the Grand Banks website: Died at Hr. Grace on Wednesday last, after 18 years of suffering in the most deplorable state of lunacy, Mr. EDWARD FREDERICK PIKE, aged 36, son of the late Capt. Thomas Pike of this town, and grandson to the late Surrogate Garland of Hr. Grace.

273.

(4) **Charles William St. John** #2005, (son of Oliver St. John #185 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. 7 Dec 1806 in Harbour Grace,[274] d. 13 Mar 1874 in Boston, U.S.A.[275] According to [GOSSE] Charley, as he was known to his friend Philip Gosse, married and fell out of favour in Carbonear: "...Very shortly after this [meaning 1828], W. C. St. John married, under somewhat romantic circumstances, and thenceforward began to run over to Harbour Grace for two or three nights of

each week, returning to the office in the early morning. Still, he was not quite the same to his friends as before, and the marriage of a clerk without special consent was not looked upon with favour. Mr.Elson [his employer at the time], after a time, intimated that St. John must seek some other employment, and in the autumn of 1830 he ceased to be one off the circle at Carbonear."[276.]

Married 30 Jun 1829 in Harbour Grace,[277,278] **Elizabeth Suzannah Comer** #2006. **Elizabeth**: Had a brother William S. Cover (Comer?) who was the editor of C.B. Mercury.

(a) **Charles Henry St. John** #2413, b. 3 Jul 1830 in Harbour Grace.[122]

(b) **Ada St. John** #2414, b. 6 Apr 1832 in Harbour Grace.[122]

(5) **Hanna Garland St. John** #2411, (daughter of Oliver St. John #185 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. 22 Feb 1808 in Harbour Grace.[122] Hanna was a sweet, sunny girl with bright eyes and auburn hair. Very sweet and amiable.[279]

Married 26 Mar 1830,[122] **William John C. Travers** #2412, b. abt__ ___ 1808 in Harbour Grace.[122]

(6) **Charlotte (Lotty) Honora St. John** #2007, (daughter of Oliver St. John #185 and Charlotte Garland #37) b. 10 Feb 1811 in Harbour Grace.[280] Charlotte (Lotty) was a little deformed, very gentle, but retiring, and less attractive than sister Hannah. Very sweet and amiable.[279]

Married 6 Sep 1845,[122,281] **William D. Burton** #2008, b. abt__ ___ 1811 in St. John's.[122] **William**: Resided in St. John's at time of marriage.

(B) **Anne Garland** #187, b. __ ___ 1772, d. __ ___ 1847, occupation .[282] Information on Anne Garland, her two marriages and her descendants came from ref JB1999 (Judy Balen #1269) unless otherwise noted.

(1) She married **John Heffernan** #1256, occupation .[283]

(2) She married **Matthew Kearney** #756, d. __ Dec 1825. **Matthew**: Strong Irish Catholic. Died just about the time of his daughter Ann's marriage to Edward Pynn, a long-time Angelican.

(1) **Charlotte Heffernan** #1257, (daughter of John Heffernan #1256 and Anne Garland #187).

Married 20 Aug 1810 in a Roman Catholic marriage, **John Maclane** #1259.

(2) **Maria Heffernan** #1258, (daughter of John Heffernan #1256 and Anne Garland #187) occupation .[284] Information on Maria Hefferman, her marriage and her descendants came from ref JL1999 (Joseph LaCross #1276) unless otherwise noted.

Married 24 Aug 1812 in a Roman Catholic marriage, **Michael Keefe** #1270.

(a) **James Keefe** #1271.

He married **Margaret Fitzgerald** #1272.

[A] **Bernard Keefe** #1273, b. __ ___ 1864 in Harbour Grace, d. 4 Dec 1944 in Rhode Island. Born and raised in the Old Garland Residence, Keefe's Grove, Bear's Cove Harbour Grace.

[1] **child of Bernard Keefe** #1274.

[a] **grandchild of Bernard Keefe** #1275.

{A} **Joseph LaCross** #1276.

(b) **William Keefe**,[285] #4178.

Married 1 Jun 1845,[285] **Susana Dealy**,[285] #4179.

(c) **Michael O'Keefe**,[285] #4180, b. __ ___ 1849,[285] d. __ ___ 1935.[285]

He married **Mary Francis McCarthy**,[285] #4181, d. __ ___ 1927.[285] **Mary**: Sould that be Frances, not Francis? - wjg.

[A] **Charles O'Keefe**,[285] #4182, b. __ ___ 1884,[285] d. __ ___ 1957.[285]

He married **Mary Griffin**,[285] #4183.

[1] **Cyril O'Keefe**,[285] #4184, b. __ ___ 1929,[285] d. __ ___ 1993.[285]

[a] **Charles O'Keefe**,[285] #4185.

[B] **Annie O'Keefe**,[285] #4186, never married.[285] Annie O'Keefe never married and lived in the family home at the "Grove" in Bears Cove Harbour Grace until her death in 1984 at the age of 94. The Grove was part of Maria Heffernan's inheritance from Charles Garland in his will of 1810.[285]

(3) **Ann Kearney** #1262, (daughter of Matthew Kearney #756 and Anne Garland #187) b. __ ___ 1806 in Harbour Grace,[286] baptized 21 Nov 1808 in Roman Catholic, d. __ ___ 1885 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA. Moved to Waukesha County, Wisconsin in 1850. Last child born there.

Married 21 Dec 1825, **Edward Pynn** #1263, d. __ ___ 1882 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA.

(a) **Matthew Kearney Pynn** #2415, b. 25 May 1826 in Harbour Grace,[122] d. 27 Sep 1911 in Jackson County, Wisconsin,[287] occupation .[288]

(1) Married 28 Mar 1854 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin,[287] **Phoebe Ann Bullock** #2837, occupation .[287]

(2) He married **Martha Robinson Stevens** #2838, occupation .[287]

(b) **Edward Johnson Pynn** #2416, b. 7 Nov 1827 in Harbour Grace,[122] d. 16 Feb 1904 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin,[287] occupation .[287] He went by Edwin in Winconsin, not Edward.[287]

(1) Married 23 Mar 1851, **Caroline Muckey** #2839, d. __ ___ 1853,[287] occupation .[287] **Caroline**: SIster to Henrietta.

(2) Married 30 May 1855,[287] **Henrietta Muckey** #2840, occupation .[287] **Henrietta**: Sister to Caroline.

(c) **Angelina Pynn** #1264, b. __ ___ 1830 in Harbour Grace, d. __ ___ 1903 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA.

She married **Charles Mount** #1265, b. __ ___ 1817 in Kent, England, d. __ ___ 1895 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA.

[A] **Dr. Hugh Albert Mount** #1266, b. __ ___ 1863 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA, d. __ ___ 1928 in Santa Cruz County, California, USA.

Married __ ___ 1891 in California, **Elizabeth Clark** #1279.

[1] **Leslie Francis Mount** #1267, b. __ ___ 1891 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA, d. __ ___ 1961 in Santa Cruz, California, USA.

Married __ ___ 1913 in Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA, **Paula Frances Tanner (Turler?)** #1280, occupation ..[289,290]

[a] **Elizabeth Paula Mount** #1281, b. __ ___ 1916.

Married __ ___ 1936 in Santa Cruz County, California, USA, **Tracy Clayton Chadwell** #1268.

{A} **Judy Chadwell** #1269.

She married **... Balen** #1282.

[B] **9 more kids** #1278.

(d) **Agustus Adolphus Pynn** #2417, b. 2 Mar 1832 in Harbour Grace,[122,287] d. 7 Mar 1903 in Delafield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, occupation .[287]

Married 20 Nov 1856,[287] **Ann Hengel** #2841, occupation .[287]

(e) **George Albert Pynn** #2418, b. 22 Jul 1834 in Harbour Grace,[122,287] d. 8 Jan 1906 in Outagamie County, Wisconsin.[287]

He married **Annie Smith** #2842, occupation .[287]

(f) **Edward Pike Pynn** #2419, b. abt__ ___ 1836 in Harbour Grace,[122] baptized 17 May 1837,[287] d. 16 May 1867 in Delafield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin,[287] occupation .[287] Death possibly from injuries received in the Civil War.

He married **Annie Ottawa** #2843.

(g) **Catherine Pynn** #2420, b. 23 May 1841.[122]

(1) She married **... Bigelow** #2845, occupation .[287]

(2) She married **Harvey Wells** #2846, occupation .[287]

(h) **Anne Mariah Pynn** #2421, b. 19 Jul 1843.[122]

She married **Hugh Blair** #2844, occupation .[287]

(i) **Arnold A. Pynn** #2422, b. 25 Mar 1846 in Harbour Grace,[122] d. 12 Nov 1933 in Wisconsin.[287] Possible second marriage.

Married 21 Nov 1874,[287] **Abbie Riford** #2847, occupation .[287]

(j) **Maryann Pynn** #2423, b. 4 Mar 1849 in Harbour Grace.[122,287]

She married **I. L. Richardson** #2848, occupation .[287]

(k) **Francis Edith Pynn** #2849, b. 7 Sep 1851 in Waukesha County, Wisconsin, d. 30 Nov 1915 in Illinois,[287] occupation .,[287] buried in Delafield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.[287]

(1) Divorced in .,[287] **William James Wood** #2850, occupation .[287]

(2) She married **Charles Kupp** #2851, occupation .[287]

VI. **Garland_Lower_Island_Cove AAA** #762.

A. **LIC1700 Garland** #1858, occupation .[291] This is the root ancestor of the Lower Island Cove Garlands.
All information on the Lower Island Cove Garlands is from FL1998a unless otherwise stated. The information received was largely in the form of baptismal records grouped by family and marriage records. In order to make some sense of the records, ficticious 'placeholders' were introduced, eg, LIC1750 Garland is a ficticious person born about 1750, to act as a placeholder in the overall family tree. With this device, all families of the same time frame but no known connection could be placed together in the overall tree. It is not implied that these groupings have a common father; they just lived at roughly the same time. This makes it easier to sort out possible connections. The tree was created starting with the oldest families first. As more recent families are entered, the previously entered records were scanned to look for possible matches. Typically, the baptismal records give parents' names but not their age. Sometimes, marriage records for these people supply age and so they can be linked to their parrents with reasonable certainty. Or direct connections could be inferred when names were relatively unique, sons were named after grandfathers, etc. Other times, the connection was deemed possible but not certain, such as when dates make the link of a child to a later marriage possible, even probable, but not reasonably certain. Such connections are indicated by the notation '? link' in the reference field. Thus the details of the various families are correct with a high degree of certainty but the overall lineage is, in many cases, speculative. At the very least the tree as presented provides a platform for discussion, correction and growth. Unless otherwise stated, an entry with the notation '? link' means that this person was listed in baptismal records (hence parents and siblings are

certain) and the same name shows up in a marriage record some 20 or 30 years later; hence they are assumed to be the same person.

1. **M. Henry Garland** #1859, b. __ ___ 1736, d. 13 May 1791 in Lower Island Cove.[292] This is the oldest entry for LIC Garlands.

    a. **William Garland** #1405, b. __ ___ 1767 in Poole?, Dorset, England,[293] d. 16 Mar 1840 in Lower Island Cove, ref number ? link, buried in Old Lower Cove Cemetery, bottom of hill and nearest the ocean.[294] Registry of Wills - Registrars Office, Superior Court of Nfld, Vol 1: excerpt
    Wm Garland Sr, deceased "I give and bequeath to Elizabeth REID, my lawful and beloved wife my dwelling house and furniture, cow, heffer and small meadow...after the decease of my wife, I give my dwelling house to my youngest son John, and ...3 stores and proceeds I give to my 6 sons, viz: Henry, William, Nathaniel, David, Thomas and John to be equally divided. Signed 11 Nov 1836, Witnesses = Ingham Sutcliff, John Rogers.
    William had 6 sons as listed but it is speculation that M. Henry was his father. [LC2001] says Nathaniel's father, William, was born in Poole?, Dorset, England.

    Married 10 Sep 1790 in Harbour Grace Anglican Church,[187,295] **Elizabeth Reid** #1857, b. __ ___ 1768 in Upper Island Cove,[296] d. 18 Mar 1853 in Lower Island Cove,[292,297] buried in Old Lower Cove Cemetery, bottom of hill and nearest the ocean.[294]

    (A) **Henry Garland** #1358, b. abt__ ___ 1801,[298] d. __ Apr 1841 in (assumed based on burial date), buried 20 Apr 1841.[299]

    He married **Joice ...** #1359, b. __ ___ 1792,[299] d. 17 Jan 1832.[299]

    (1) **Joseph Garland** #1360, b. 2 Aug 1813, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Speculation: Joseph, son of Henry and Joice, is the same Joseph who married Elizabeth Cooper. Dates match and sons Matthias and William have same names as Joseph's brothers.

    Married 23 Nov 1837 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Cooper** #1393.

    (a) **Mahalah Garland** #1394, b. 10 Aug 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

    (b) **Jane Garland** #1395, b. __ Sep 1840, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

    (c) **Charity Garland** #1396, b. __ Mar 1842, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

    (d) **Matthias Garland** #1397, b. 13 Oct 1843, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

    (e) **Anne Garland** #1398, b. 20 Jul 1849, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

    (f) **William Garland** #1399, baptized ?abt____1853.

(2) **William Garland** #1361, b. 31 Aug 1815, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

He married **Christina Burt** #1460.

(a) **Mary Burt Garland** #1461, b. abt14 Aug 1854, baptized 21 Aug 1854 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(3) **George Garland** #1362, b. 19 Dec 1817, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(4) **Mathias Garland** #1363, baptized __ Sep 1822 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(B) **William Thirsby Garland**,[299] #1375, b. abt__ ___ 1793,[299] baptized 7 Feb 1798 in Carbonear,[126] buried 30 Nov 1870,[299] ref number ? Link. Named after William Thirsby a Methodist Missionary in the Port de Grave Area in the 1790's.[299]

Married 4 Jan 1816 in Carbonear, CB, NL, Canada, Methodist,[268,300]
Susanna Lilly #1376, b. abt__ ___ 1797,[299] buried 12 May 1879.[299]

(1) **Elizabeth Jane Garland** #1377, b. 9 Nov 1815, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef26 Mar 1826.

(2) **Susanna Lilly Garland** #1378, b. 21 Feb 1819, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef15 Dec 1838.

(3) **Olivia Garland** #1368, b. 1 Jul 1821, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Listed as the youngest daughter in the her marriage announcement in 1945, which implies that a number of her sisters died before 7 June 1845.

Married 7 Jun 1845 in Lower Island Cove, **James C Pearce** #1379, b. in or resided in Hants Harbour.

(4) **Elizabeth Garland** #1369, baptized 26 Mar 1826 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(5) **Alexander Garland** #1370, b. 14 Nov 1827, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

Married 3 Dec 1850 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Anne Garland** #1438.

(a) **William George Garland** #1439, b. 6 Aug 1852, baptized 14 Nov 1852 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Henry Thomas Garland** #1440, b. 20 Jul 1857, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Speculation: Perhaps it was this Henry who married Elizabeth Bursey. Or perhaps it was Henry #1469 or someone else.

Married 22 Nov 1879 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Bursey** #1614.

[A] **Elizabeth Garland** #1615, b. 18 Jul 1881, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(c) **Susanna Garland** #1441, b. 20 Aug 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(d) **Julia Garland** #1442, b. 30 Aug 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(6) **Sarah Garland** #1371, baptized 10 Dec 1834 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(7) **Susanna Wesley Garland** #1372, b. 15 Dec 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(8) **Samuel William Lilly Garland** #1373, b. __ May 1842, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

Married 31 May 1872 in home of Mr. Moore, St. John's, **Patience Halfyard** #1584, b. in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove.

(a) **Frederick Pearce Garland** #1585, b. 31 Mar 1875, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .,[301] d. in early 1940's.[301] Moved to Boston in the late 1800's. He lost most of his eyesight as a young man and worked as the sexton of the Church of the Advent in Boston (Episcopal).[301]

He married **Beatrice M. Fee** #3757, b. in Ireland (orphan),[301] d. in Boston in the early 1950's.[301]

[A] **William Samuel Garland** #3759, d. in early 1960's,[301] occupation .[301] Married very late in life and had no natural children.[301]

[B] **John (Jack) Alan Garland** #3760, b. __ ___ 1907, d. __ ___ 1958 in New York City,[301] occupation .[301] Died in NYC when his car was hit by a falling pile driver.[301]

[1] **John (Jack) Garland** #3762 (details excluded).

[a] **John Paul Garland** #3764 (details excluded).

[b] **Hillary C. Garland** #3765 (details excluded).

[c] **Colin Deane Garland** #3766 (details excluded).

[2] **Judith Anne Garland** #3763 (details excluded).

She married **... Halleran**.

[C] **Patience? Garland** #3761, d. in infancy, occupation .[301]

(b) **Susannah Lilly Garland** #1586, b. 23 Jul 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .,[301] d. in Dedham, Mass. in late 1940's. Talented artist.[301]

She married **George Gooby** #3758, occupation .[301]

(c) **Tryphena Halfyard Garland** #1587, b. 18 Jul 1878, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(9) **Celia Ann Garland** #1374, baptized 22 Aug 1843 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

Married 12 Dec 1863 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Levi March** #1849, b. in or resided in Old Perlican.

(C) **Nathaniel Garland** #1381, b. 10 May 1798, baptized 7 Feb 1798,[126] ref number ? Link,[302] occupation ., d. 30 Nov 1884,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69] Unless otherwise specified, the information on descendants of Nathaniel Garland were supplied by JPH1999. [LC2001] says that Nathaniel's father was William.

He married **Ann ...** #1386, b. 4 Mar 1803, d. 3 Apr 1878,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

(1) **William Garland** #1387, b. 1 Feb 1824, baptized 26 Dec 1824 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 18 Jun 1849, ref number ? link. Died at age 24 according to headstone. Speculation: William, son of Nathaniel, is the same William that married Ann Lewis. Dates fit and they had no children beyond 1848.

Married 1 Dec 1846 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Ann Lewis** #1428.

(a) **Mary Ann Garland** #1429, b. 22 Apr 1848, baptized 30 Jul 1848 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 27 Aug 1927 in St. John's,[303] occupation .[304] All info on Mary Ann Garland and her descendants are from [LC2000] unless otherwise noted. See also Lynn Curnew's web site at http://www.dreamwater.com/larc/Genealogy/CHARTCook.htm for details on this branch.

Married 13 May 1872 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Charles Critch** #2063, b. 15 May 1851 in Hant's Harbour,[303] baptized 24 May 1851, d. 20 Dec 1926 in St. John's, Nfld.[303]

[A] **Elizabeth Critch** #2064, b. 9 Feb 1875, baptized 16 May 1875 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation . Lynn Curnew has details on Charles and Mary Ann and descendants on her web site at http://www.dreamwater.com/larc/Genealogy/CHARTCook.htm.
.

(1) She married **John Cook** #2770.

(2) She married **John Robbins** #2771.

[B] **Jessie Critch** #2065, b. 16 Apr 1878, baptized 18 Sep 1878 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[C] **John Robert Critch** #2066, b. __ Mar 1880, baptized 6 Jun 1880 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 14 Jan 1959 in St. John's, Nfld.[303] [LC2001] says dob is Mar 1879 according to PANL records, while Project 21 (Nfld

Grand Banks project) indicate 1880. All info on descendants of John and Lydia are from [LC2001] unless otherwise noted.

He married **Lydia ...** #2221, b. __ May 1879 in Lower Island Cove., d. 17 Sep 1954 in St. John's, Nfld., occupation .[303]

[1] **Charles Critch** #2222, b. __ Jan 1903 in St. John's, Nfld.

[2] **Robert Critch** #2223, b. __ Dec 1907 in St. John's, Nfld.

[3] **Edna Critch** #2224, b. __ Jan 1909 in St. John's, Nfld.

[4] **Margaret F. Critch** #2225, b. __ May 1913 in St. John's, Nfld.

[5] **Ida Critch** #2226, b. __ Nov 1919 in St. John's, Nfld.

She married **... Greeley** #2227.

[a] **Roger Greeley** #2228.

[D] **Evangeline Critch** #2067, b. 20 Aug 1882, baptized 7 Jan 1883 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

She married **William Thomas Curnew** #2070, b. 4 Nov 1877, baptized 25 Nov 1877 in Coley's Point, Nfld., Church of England. **William**: [LC2001] Baptized Curlew according to PANL records. From GenWeb records, it seems that all Curlew's changed their name to Curnew about the turn of the century (1900). Arthur William Curnew #2071 insisted that the name was never Curlew.

[1] **Arthur William Curnew** #2071, b. 14 Apr 1903 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 20 Sep 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, buried in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont.

Married 9 Jun 1925 in Curling, Bay of Islands, Ch. of England, **Alice Florence Ballam** #2078, b. 9 Jun 1903 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, d. 8 Jul 1983 in Toronto, Ont., buried in Pine Hills Cemetery, Scarborough, Ont.

[a] **Margaret Joan Curnew** #2079.

She married **George Dyson Finlay** #2082.

{A} **Paul George Finlay** #2083.

{B} **David Blair Finlay** #2084.

He married **Corinne Speed** #2085.

[b] **Harold Roy Curnew** #2080.

[c] **Alec Reginald Curnew** #2081.

He married **Betty Joan Mayes**.

{A} **Lynn Marlene Curnew** #2089.

She married **Robert Michael Hanycz** #2092.

{1} **Adam Michael Hanycz** #2093.

{2} **Shaun Andrew Hanycz** #2094.

{B} **Scott Andrew Curnew** #2090.

He married **Sheelagh Brosnan** #2091.

[2] **Ethel Curnew** #2072, b. __ Jun 1905 in St. John's, Nfld., d. __ ___ ____.

She married **William Lewis** #2230.

[a] **William Lewis** #2231.

[b] **Margaret Lewis** #2232.

[3] **Allan Curnew** #2073, b. __ May 1907 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 7 Nov 1955 in Corner Brook. [LC2001] Died of cancer. Buried St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Townsite, Corner Brook, Nfld.

He married **Hannah Miller** #2096, d. 2 Mar 1992 in Corner Brook, Nfld. **Hannah**: [LC2001] Buried St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Townsite, Corner Brook, Nfld.

[a] **Allan Curnew** #2233, occupation .[303] Info on Allan and family supplied by [LC2001] unless otherwise noted.

He married **Edith Quinlan** #2234, d. 24 Dec 2000.

{A} **Alanna Corinne Curnew** #2235.

She married **Christopher Culyer** #2237.

{B} **Sandra Leigh Curnew** #2236.

She married **Christopher Baker** #2238.

[b] **Doreen Curnew**,[305] #3785.

She married **John Fitzgerald**,[305] #3786.

{A} **Kelly Ann Fitzgerald**,[305] #3787.

{B} **John Jr. Fitzgerald**,[305] #3788.

[4] **Bertha F. Curnew** #2074, b. in St. John's, Nfld.[303]

(1) She married **... Moore** #2239, occupation .[303]

(2) She married **William Norman** #2242.

[a] **Harold (Curnew?) Moore** #2240, (son of ... Moore #2239 and Bertha F. Curnew #2074).

[b] **Reginald (Curnew?) Moore** #2241, (son of ... Moore #2239 and Bertha F. Curnew #2074).

[5] **Harold Curnew** #2075, b. in St. John's, Nfld., d. CIR____1914/18. Apparently died of influenza during an epidemic during WW I.

[6] **Raymond Curnew** #2076, b. in St. John's, Nfld., d. CIR____1914/18. Apparently died of influenza during an epidemic during WW I.

[7] **Margaret Curnew** #2077, b. 17 Dec 1919 in St. John's, Nfld., d. 3 May 1986 in Irondequoit Cemetery, Rochester, N.Y., USA.[303,306] Died in a car accident.

She married **Clifford Hollenbaugh** #2243, b. 10 Oct 1919 in PA, USA.,[306] occupation .,[303] d. 28 Nov 1991 in Irondequoit Cemetery, Rochester, N.Y., USA.[306]

[a] **Karen Hollenbaugh** #2244 (details excluded).

She married **John Charles Emrich**.

{A} **John Lewis Emrich** #3656 (details excluded).

{1} **Kylie Marie Emrich** #3658 (details excluded).

{B} **Chrisypoher Lee Emrich** #3657 (details excluded).

[E] **Elfrida Critch** #2068, b. 28 Oct 1884, baptized 2 Mar 1885 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[F] **Alice Critch** #3472, b. 22 Sep 1885 in Baccalieu, d. 20 Sep 1938 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

She married **Caleb Robbins** #3473, b. 17 May 1881 in Lower Island Cove,[307] d. 25 Oct 1930 in St. John's, Newfoundland.[307]

[1] **... Robbins** #3474, occupation .[307]

She married **... Jewers** #3475, occupation .[307]

[a] **Robert Jewers** #3476, occupation .[307] Resided in Lower Island Cove at time of email from "Robert Jewers"

<rjewers@nf.sympatico.ca> 2004.03.28.[307]

[G] **Mary Ann Critch** #2069, b. 28 Oct 1887, baptized 11 Mar 1888 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(2) **Josiah Garland** #1388, b. 22 Mar 1826, baptized 6 Jul 1826 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Dob is 28 Mar 1826 according to FL1998a but JPH1999 says 22 Mar 1826. FL1998a gives the same children except that Mary is missing.

Married 17 May 1853, **Marie/Mariah Louis** #1443, b. 11 Oct 1832 (daughter of Philip Louis #3304 and Mary B. ... #3305), baptized 8 Feb 1835.

(a) **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #1444, b. 22 Oct 1854, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **William Garland** #1932, b. 10 Jan 1857 in Lower Island Cove, NF. Teacher / JP / customs officer. FL1998a gives dob as 10 Feb 1857.
As a magistrate, William had to move around a lot. Most of the children were born at Little Bay Islands, Notre Dame Bay, but the 1921 census has them listed as living in Port Saunders on the Northern Peninsula.[308]

He married **Isabela Scott Andrews** #1933, b. __ Jul 1858/9 in St. John's, NF.[308] **Isabela**: Isabella's brother was a sealing captain, probably named Henry. The Andrews family owned a shipping company operating from Dublin to Bristol to Poole to St. John's.[308]

[A] **Harold Garland** #1935, b. 1 Oct 1890 in Little Bay Islands, NF,[308] baptized 30 Nov 1890 in Exploits, NF, d. 23 Sep 1946, buried in United Cemetery, Exploits, NF. Merchant seaman / contractor.

Married 31 Oct 1932 in New York City, NY, **Dulcie May Sceviour** #1936, b. 3 May 1892 in Exploits, NF (daughter of Eliphaz William Sceviour #3306 and Cecilia Manual #3307), d. 9 Jun 1997 in North Haven Manor, Lewisporte, NF, buried in United Cemetery, Lewisporte, NF. **Dulcie**: Registered nurse. She lived a long and interesting life, including working with the famous Dr. Grenfell.[308]

[1] **... Garland** #1937. Stillborn.[308]

[B] **Walter Garland** #1934, b. __ ___ 1892 in Little Bay Islands, Nfld.,[308] d. abt__ ___ 1989,[308] occupation .[308] Wireless Operator.[308]

He married **Flossie Reid** #3308, b. in St. John's, Nfld.,[308] d. abt__ ___ 1998,[308] occupation .[308]

[1] **Bruce Garland** #3309, b. __ ___ 1925/6,[308] d. in Cuba, unmarried,[308] occupation .[308]

[2] **Cyril Garland** #3310, occupation ..[308,309]

(1) He married **Phylis ...** #3311, occupation .[308]

(2) He married **Grace ...** #3312, occupation[308.]

[a] **Kim Garland** #3313, (daughter of Cyril Garland #3310 and Phylis ... #3311) occupation ..[308,309]

She married **Patrick Coleman** #3314, occupation ..[308,309]

{A} **Emily Coleman** #3315, occupation ..[308,309]

[b] **Tracey Garland** #3316, (daughter of Cyril Garland #3310 and Phylis ... #3311) occupation .[308]

She married **John Danbrook** #3317, occupation ..[308,309]

{A} **Wesley Danbrook** #3318, occupation ..[308,309]

[c] **Kenneth W. Garland**,[309] #3319, (son of Cyril Garland #3310 and Grace ... #3312) occupation .[308]

He married **Sonali Marie D'Souza** #3320, occupation ..[308,309]

{A} **Evan William Garland** #3481 (details excluded).

{B} **Jasmine Marie Garland** #3482 (details excluded).

[d] **Nicole Elizabeth Garland**,[309] #3321, (daughter of Cyril Garland #3310 and Grace ... #3312) occupation .[308]

She married **David Brinton** #3483, occupation .[309]

[3] **Elizabeth Garland** #3322, occupation .[308]

She married **Alex Faulkner** #3323, occupation ..[308,309]

[a] **Dianne Faulkner** #3324, occupation .[308]

[b] **Gordon Faulkner** #3325, occupation .[308]

[c] **Debbie Faulkner** #3326, occupation .[308]

[4] **Robert Garland** #3327, occupation .[308]

[a] **Cindy Garland** #3328, occupation .[308]

[b] **Richard Garland** #3329, occupation .[308]

[C] **Myrtle Isabel Garland** #1938, b. 28 Sep 1894 in Little Bay Islands, NF, d. 9 Nov 1983 in Lewisporte, NF, buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Lewisporte, NF. Nurse.

Married __ ___ 1928, **John Plant "Jack" Haliburton** #1939, b. 20 Jul 1896 in Woody Point, NF (son of John Peebles Haliburton #3330 and Charlotte Amelia Ingram #3331), d. 6 Sep 1953 in Lewisporte, NF, buried in Anglican Cemetery, Woody Point, NF, ref number 168. **John**: Businessman.

[1] **Jean Marion Haliburton** #1940.

She married **Robert George Moir** #1941. **Robert**: RCAF/Dept. of C&CA.

[a] **Robert David Moir** #1942.

[b] **Anne Elizabeth Moir** #1943.

She married **Kevin Slater** #1944.

{A} **David Kevin Slater** #1945.

{B} **Jennifer Anne Slater** #1946.

[2] **John Peebles Haliburton** #1947, b. 4 May 1929 in Corner Brook, NF, d. 31 Jan 1994 in James Patten Mem. Hospital, Gander, NF, buried 2 Feb 1994 in St. Paul's Cemetery, Lewisporte, NF. Businessman / LLB Inspector.

He married **Margaret Louise Wells** #1948 (daughter of Albert Taylor Wells #3333 and Bessie Eva Tiller #3334).

[a] **John (Peter) Haliburton** #1949.

He married **Roxanne Stella Jeannette Nichol** #1950 (daughter of Eric Clayton Nichol #3335 and Vera Lorna (Joan) Penney #3336).

{A} **Saphyre Annie Margaret Haliburton** #1951.

{B} **John (Parker) Haliburton** #1952.

[b] **Edna (Nancy) Haliburton** #1953.

(1) She married **UNKNOWN** #3337, occupation .[308]

(2) She married **Julio Cesar Lopez-Cruz** #1954 (son of Jaime Lopez #3339 and Elsa Marina Cruz de Lopez #3340).

{A} **Austin Taylor Lopez** #1955, (son of Julio Cesar Lopez-Cruz #1954 and Edna (Nancy) Haliburton #1953).

{B} **UNKNOWN** #3338, (child of Julio Cesar Lopez-Cruz #1954 and Edna (Nancy) Haliburton #1953) occupation .[308]

[c] **Gregory Albert Haliburton** #1956.

[3] **Charlotte Isabel Haliburton** #1957.

She married **Oliver Toope** #1958.

[a] **Leslie Jean Toope** #1959.

[b] **Michael Lewellyn Toope** #1960.

[D] **Estelle Garland** #1968, occupation Nurse, b. 18 Aug 1896 in Pilley's Island, Nfld.[308] Estelle worked in Boston, Mass. 1921 census calls her "Stella".[308]

[E] **Winifred Garland** #1961, b. aft__ ___ 1896 in Pelley's Island, NF,[308] d. 16 Jun 1967 in Beamsville, ON, buried in Beamsville, ON.

She married **John Nelson ("Jack") Sceviour** #1962, b. 20 Oct 1888 in Exploits, NF (son of Eliphaz William Sceviour #3306 and Cecilia Manual #3307), baptized 25 Dec 1888, d. 22 Aug 1978 in Beamsville, ON, buried in Beamsville, ON. **John**: United Church Minister.

[1] **Millicent Sceviour** #1963, b. in SK.

She married **Poul Larson** #1964, b. in Denmark(?).

[a] **John Larson** #1965.

[2] **Gwendolyn Sceviour** #1966, b. in SK.

She married **Harland Willison** #1967.

(c) **Evangeline Garland** #1446, b. 20 Oct 1858, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(d) **Nathaniel Rankin Garland** #1447, b. 10 Aug 1860, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Dob is 18 Aug 1860 according to FL1998a but JPH1999 says 10 Aug 1860.

(e) **Sarah Inkpen Garland** #1448, b. 15 Jul 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(f) **Susanna Garland** #3332, b. 18 Feb 1866,[308] occupation .[308]

(g) **Mary Garland** #1924, b. 18 Feb 1866.[308]

(h) **Jessie Louisa Garland** #1449, b. 20 May 1868, baptized 25 Oct 1868 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(i) **Corlett/Carlotte Nathaniel Garland** #1450, b. 1 Jun 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. "Uncle Carl".

(D) **David Garland** #1349. Servant / clerk.

Married 23 Jan 1822, **Mary Ann Bussey** #1350.

(1) **Susanna Garland** #1351, baptized 1 Oct 1824 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(2) **Elizabeth Garland** #1352, b. 17 Dec 1826, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Questionable birth date.

(3) **Ebenezer Garland** #1353, baptized 13 Feb 1831 in Lower Island Cove. Merchant at time of marriage.

Married 11 Jul 1850 in Brigus, Nfld., **Mary Ann Loveys** #1880, b. in or resided in Brigus, Nfld.

(4) **Louise Garland** #1354, b. __ ___ 1830 in Lower Island Cove, NL,[60] baptized 13 Feb 1831 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 24 Jan 1904 in Northern Bay, NL.[60] Louisa according to source.[60]

Married 28 Nov 1850 in Lower Island Cove, NL,[60] **Josiah Andrew Jacobs**,[60] #4406, b. abt__ ___ 1822 in Northern Bay, NL,[60] (son of Joseph Jacobs #4407 and Clarimond Halfyard #4408), d. 25 Feb 1905 in Northern Bay, NL.[60]

(a) **Mary Ann Jacobs**,[60] #3357, b. 24 Oct 1851 in Northern Bay, NL,[60] d. 1 Feb 1898 in Western Bay, NL.[60] Source lists 12 children in total.[60]

Married 6 Jan 1871 in Northern Bay, NL,[60] **Stephen Halfyard Crummey**,[60] #1225, b. 20 Jul 1845 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[60] (son of Thomas Crummey #778 and Asenath Halfyard #779), d. 8 Dec 1908 in Western Bay, NL.[60]

[A] **(see children above)**

(5) **Jabez Garland** #1355, baptized 18 Apr 1835 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(6) **Priscilla Garland** #1356, b. __ ___ 1839, baptized __ ___ 1842 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(7) **Olivia Garland** #1357, baptized 5 Nov 1843 in Lower Island Cove.

(E) **Thomas Garland** #1406, ref number ? link up. Father is listed as William. Link to William #1405 is speculative but possible since William had a son Thomas.

Married 26 Dec 1833, **Dorcas Moores** #1407, b. in or resided in Blackhead.

(1) **Jacob Snelgrove Garland** #1408, b. 31 Jan 1836, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Twin.

Married 12 Nov 1860 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Mary Ann King** #1500, b. in or resided in Grates Cove.

(a) **Rachel Garland** #1501, b. 8 Sep 1861, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Joshua Garland** #1502, b. __ Mar 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(2) **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #1409, b. 31 Jan 1836, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.

(3) **John Garland** #1410, b. 30 Apr 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

He married **Mary ...** #1458.

(a) **John Thomas Garland** #1459, b. 6 Apr 1860, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(4) **Sarah Garland** #1411, b. __ Feb 1840, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(F) **John Garland** #1402, ref number ? Link.

He married **Martha ...** #1403.

(1) **Henry William Garland** #1404, b. 12 Jan 1840, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

He married **Mary Ann ...** #1538.

(a) **Bertha Melina Garland** #1539, b. 1 Aug 1870, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **son Garland** #1789, b. 30 Apr 1875.

b. **Henry Garland** #2359, ref number ? Link, d. bef25 Jul 1828.[310] Registry of Wills - Registrars Office, Superior Court of Nfld, Vol 1: excerpt
HENRY GARLAND Senior of Lower Island Cove - "to beloved wife - fishing room and plantations during her natural life, then to be equally divided between sons James and John. To my son Henry I bequeath a spot of land situate near Sparks House formerly purchased from Christopher Harris, with my Bible. To son Thomas - standing chest and silver buckle; to son William - feather bed and bedding; residue to wife; sons James and John to remain with Mother." Dated 17 May 1823. Will executed 1828.
Henry had 5 sons as listed but it is speculation that M. Henry was his father.
Henry Garland Sr. (of the will) had a close relationship with the Snelgroves because he is mentioned in their wills as executor. Ann Thacker Snelgrove's mother and step father Richard Mullens were from Sturminster, Dorset and James Snelgrove was probably from Winbourne, Dorset (now spelled Wimbourn). James' will says something about leaving money with ? Butts of Winbourn. Speculation of course.[311]

(A) **James Garland** #1340.

Married 5 Dec 1826 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Julia Parsons** #1341, b. in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove.

(1) **Sarah Garland** #1342, baptized 20 Sep 1829 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(2) **Elizabeth Garland** #1343, baptized 20 Sep 1829 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(3) **Caroline Garland** #1344, baptized 30 Jan 1831 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(4) **Henry Garland** #1345, b. abt__ ___ 1831, baptized 27 Dec 1835 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 18 Mar 1916, ref number ? link. If the link is correct, then Henry died in 1831 at age 85.

Married 20 Nov 1856 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Ann Goudie** #1483, b. __ ___ 1832, d. 2 Jun 1909. **Ann**: Died age 77.

(a) **Elizabeth Garland** #1484, b. __ May 1858, baptized 20 Jun 1858 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 1 month.

(b) **Julia Ann Garland** #1485, b. 6 Jun 1860, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(c) **Jabez Garland** #1486, b. 4 Aug 1862, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

Married 18 Dec 1879 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Celia Ann Shano** #1646, b. in or resided in Burnt Woods.

[A] **Thomas Garland** #1647, b. 29 Jun 1888, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[B] **Harriett Elizabeth Garland** #1648, b. __ Jul 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[C] **Maria Garland** #1649, b. 24 Nov 1894, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[D] **Simeon Garland** #1650, b. 24 Nov 1896, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(d) **Lemuel Garland** #1487, b. 2 Oct 1864, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 31 Jan 1915, ref number ? link. Baptismal records show a Lemuel and Susanna (maiden name unknown) as having Joseph Gordon in 1903. A separate record shows a Lemuel and Susanna (nee Johnson) having 8 children from 1897 to 1911. I am speculating that these are one and the same Lemuel and Susanna.

Married 20 Dec 1894 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Susanna Johnson** #1492, b. __ ___ 1869 (daughter of Joseph Johnson #1850), d. 10 Mar 1957. **Susanna**: Marriage records say age 25 in 1894, therefore dob ~1869. Death records say aged 86 at death, therefore dob ~1871. Headstone says died at age 88, therefore dob is 1869.

[A] **Henry Garland** #1589, b. 27 Sep 1895, baptized __ Nov 1895 in Hants Hr.

[B] **Carlotte Lester Garland** #1590, b. 28 Jun 1897, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[C] **George Beverly Garland** #1591, b. 24 Feb 1899, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[1] **Murial Garland** #2251, occupation .[312]

She married **... Grimes** #2252, occupation .[312]

[a] **William Grimes** #2253, occupation .[312]

[D] **Julia Ann Garland** #1592, b. 5 Dec 1900, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 4 Feb 1901 in Lower Island Cove.[313]

[E] **Joseph Gordon Garland** #1493, b. 15 Oct 1902, d. 6 Feb 1934 in Lower Island Cove. Drowned at age 31. Baptismal records for Samuel and Susanna give the birth date. Info matches with the Joseph Gordon son of Lemuel and Susanna who drowned at age 31. Suspect that the baptismal record should read Lemuel, not Samuel as the father.

[F] **Miriam Gladstone Garland** #1593, b. 17 Sep 1904, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[G] **Flora Cooper Garland** #1594, b. 22 Jul 1906, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 24 Jul 1906, buried in Lower Island Cove, occupation .[313] FL1998a reports dob 22 Jul 1907 but LIC1999a says 22 Jul 1906.

[H] **Harriet Mabel Garland** #1595, b. 31 Aug 1909, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[I] **Nellie Gertrude Garland** #1596, b. 25 Nov 1911, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 29 Dec 1937, **Maxwell Morris** #1845, b. __ ___ 1906. **Maxwell**: Cooper.

(e) **Alexander Garland** #1488, b. __ Aug 1866, baptized 2 Oct 1866 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 2 months.

(f) **Harriet Garland** #1489, b. 8 Aug 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 9 Jul 1904 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Edwin Turner** #1854, b. __ ___ 1865. **Edwin**: Age 39 in 1904.

[A] **Ester Carrie Turner** #1893, b. __ ___ 1907.

(g) **Jessie Louisa Garland** #1490, b. 25 Oct 1870, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(h) **Ida Garland** #1491, b. 5 May 1872, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(5) **Stephen Garland** #1346, baptized 21 Feb 1836 in Lower Island Cove, ref number ? link, d. __ ___ 1903.[314]

(1) Married 3 May 1857 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Mary Ann Johnson** #1472.

(2) He married **Annie ...**,[314] #4204, b. __ ___ 1861.[199]

(a) **James Garland** #1473, (son of Stephen Garland #1346 and Mary Ann Johnson #1472) b. 22 Oct 1857, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 8 Oct 1944. Married at age 25.

(1) Married 31 Oct 1882 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Eliza A Louis** #1482, b. __ ___ 1857.

(2) Married 26 Dec 1891 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Eliza Johnson** #1855, b. __ ___ 1866 (daughter of Joseph Johnson #1856), d. 8 Oct 1944 in at home, 144 Merrymeeting Rd, St. John's. **Eliza**: At time of death, Eliza had 2 brothers and 1 sister surviving.

[A] **Maria Garland** #1651, (daughter of James Garland #1473 and Eliza A Louis #1482) b. 9 Apr 1885, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ ___ 1891.[314]

[B] **Charles Louis Garland** #1652, (son of James Garland #1473 and Eliza A Louis #1482) b. 26 Feb 1887, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft__ ___ 1939.[314] Ian Garland reported in his email that his father (Clarence) said that he met him for the one and only time in 1939 and that he was heading for Australia. He was never heard from again.[314]

[C] **Winnifred Garland** #1653, (daughter of James Garland #1473 and Eliza A Louis #1482) b. 16 Nov 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[D] **Winnifred Garland** #1875, (daughter of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855) b. __ ___ 1893, d. __ ___ 1962. Resided at 144 MerryMeeting Rd in 1944. Survived parents.
Winnifred never married and is buried in her father's plot at the GPC. Could she, and the Winnifred noted above [ie of her father's first wife], be the same?[314]

[E] **Gladys (Glad) Garland** #1876, (daughter of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855) b. __ ___ 1897, occupation .,[315] d. abt__ ___ 1992,[315] baptized in Grand Falls, buried with her husband.[314] Survived parents. Resided in Grand Falls in 1944.

She married **Joseph Boone** #1879.

[F] **Ethel May Garland**,[314] #4213, (daughter of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855) b. __ ___ 1899,[314] d. __ ___ 1901 in age 15

months.[314]

[G] **Stanley Garland**,[314] #4215, (son of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855) b. __ ___ 1901,[314] d. __ ___ 1915,[314] buried in General Protestant Cemetery in his father's plot.[314]

[H] **Stephen Garland** #1877, (son of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855) b. __ ___ 1903,[314] d. __ ___ 1992.[314] Survived parents.

He married **Mary Robbins**,[314] #4214, b. __ ___ 1912,[314] d. 20 Jan 2010.[314]

[I] **Ronald Garland**,[314] #4216, (son of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855) b. __ ___ 1905,[314] d. __ ___ 1906 in age 10 months.[314]

[J] **Clarence Garland** #1878, (son of James Garland #1473 and Eliza Johnson #1855) d. 12 Aug 1999 in (at age 89),[315] b. abt__ ___ 1910.[315] Survived parents.

Married 17 Mar 1942,[314] **Lillian Holwell** #3372, b. abt__ ___ 1912,[315] d. 18 Jul 2001 in (at age 89),[315] occupation .[315]

[1] **David Garland** #3373, occupation .[315]

[2] **Keith Garland** #3374, occupation .[315]

[3] **Ian Garland** #3375, occupation .

(b) **Sarah Ann Garland** #1474, (daughter of Stephen Garland #1346 and Mary Ann Johnson #1472) b. 6 Oct 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ Mar 1899. Dob 20 Aug 1859 also quoted.

Married 9 Jan 1884 in Wesleyan Parsonage, LIC, **Joseph Turner** #1795, b. __ ___ 1853 in Lower Island Cove, d. 21 Apr 1926.

[A] **Horatius Turner** #1894, b. 8 Jan 1888.

[B] **William Charles Turner** #1895, b. 30 Sep 1892.

(c) **Joseph Garland** #1475, (son of Stephen Garland #1346 and Mary Ann Johnson #1472) b. 2 Aug 1861, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link, d. __ ___ 1952 in Lower Island Cove Cemetery.[199]

He married **Victoria Morris** #1860, b. __ ___ 1860, d. 25 Sep 1943 in Lower Island Cove.[292]

[A] **Stephen Garland** #1867, b. __ ___ 1892, ref number ? spouse link, d. __ ___ 1967 in Lower Island Cove Cemetery.[199] In LIC in 1943.

Married 29 Dec 1923 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Gladys Louis** #1905, b. __ ___ 1901 (daughter of William Louis #1906), d. __ ___ 1991.[199]

[B] **Malcolm Garland** #1861, b. __ ___ 1896, d. 18 Jul 1918,[292] buried in Lower Island Cove.

[C] **Junia Garland** #1862, b. __ ___ 1897, d. 17 Aug 1918,[292] buried in Lower Island Cove.

[D] **Rendall Garland** #1863, b. __ ___ 1902, d. 22 Jul 1929,[292] buried in Lower Island Cove.

[E] **John Garland** #1869. In Montreal in 1943.

He married **Emmie Butler** #3635, occupation .[316]

[1] **Margerie Garland** #3636, occupation .[316]

[2] **Lorna Garland** #3637, occupation .[316]

[3] **Florence Garland** #3638, occupation .[316]

[4] **Lillian Garland** #3639, occupation .[316]

[5] **John Clavin Garland** #3640, occupation .[316]

[6] **Sidney Lloyd Garland** #3641, occupation .[316]

[a] **Steven Randall Garland** #3642, occupation .[316]

[F] **Capt Rev Sidney Garland** #1868. With the Canadian Air Force in 1943.

[G] **Mary Garland** #1864. Still alive in 1943.

[H] **Susan Garland** #1865. Alive in 1943.

[I] **Mabel Garland** #1866, b. __ ___ 1909,[199] d. __ ___ 1968,[199] buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St, John's, NL.[199] Alive in 1943.

(d) **Emmeline Garland** #1476, (daughter of Stephen Garland #1346 and Mary Ann Johnson #1472) b. 8 Sep 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 8 Sep 1868.

(e) **Samuel Halfyard Garland** #1477, (son of Stephen Garland #1346 and Mary Ann Johnson #1472) b. __ May 1866, baptized 12 Aug 1866 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 5 months.

(f) **Emeline Garland** #1478, (daughter of Stephen Garland #1346 and Mary Ann Johnson #1472) b. 30 Sep 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(g) **Junior Garland** #1479, (son of Stephen Garland #1346 and Mary Ann Johnson #1472) b. 1 Jan 1871, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(h) **Alice Garland** #1480, (daughter of Stephen Garland #1346 and Mary Ann Johnson #1472) b. 9 Jul 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(i) **Newman Garland** #1481, (son of Stephen Garland #1346 and Mary Ann Johnson #1472) b. 8 Apr 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(j) **Elizabeth Garland**,[314] #4205, (daughter of Stephen Garland #1346 and Annie ... #4204) b. __ ___ 1891,[314] d. __ ___ 1939.[314]

(k) **Charles Frederick Garland**,[314] #4206, (son of Stephen Garland #1346 and Annie ... #4204) b. __ ___ 1893,[314] d. 5 Mar 1965.[314] Charles Frederick Garland was a Newfoundlander of some renown. A member of the the first five hundred in WW1, he enlisted as a private and rose to the rank of 2nd. lieutenant. He was wounded at Beaumount Hamel but returned to duty soon after. After the war, he was an active member of society and held the position of Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod until the establishment of Commission of Government. In 1982 Joe Smallwood credited Charl with introducing him to the idea of confederation with Canada and Charl went on to become Secretary Treasurer of the Newfoundland Confederation Association, later becoming the Newfoundland Liberal Association. He retired in 1960 and passed away on Mar. 5 1965.[314]

Married __ May 1917 in Ayre, Scotland,[314] **Maisie Stevenson**,[314] #4210. **Maisie**:[314.]

(l) **Elsie Garland**,[314] #4207, (daughter of Stephen Garland #1346 and Annie ... #4204) b. 24 Nov 1894,[314,199] buried in General Protestant Cemetery in her father's plot, died young.[314]

(m) **John Garland**,[314] #4208, (son of Stephen Garland #1346 and Annie ... #4204) b. __ ___ 1901,[314] d. __ ___ 1978.[314]

He married **Florrie Snow**,[314] #4211, b. abt__ ___ 1914,[314] d. 20 Feb 2008.[314]

(n) **Stephen Garland**,[314] #4209, (son of Stephen Garland #1346 and Annie ... #4204) b. __ ___ 1903,[314] d. __ ___ 1978.[314]

He married **Margaret (Madge) Harris**,[314] #4212, b. __ ___ 1903,[314] d. __ ___ 1997.[314]

(6) **George Garland** #1347, b. 22 Apr 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

He married **Julia ...** #1536.

(a) **Matilda Garland** #1537, b. 5 Mar 1871, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Samuel Garland**,[317] #4384, b. 3 Oct 1869 in Harbour Grace,[317] baptized 16 Oct 1869.[317]

(7) **Samuel Halfyard Garland** #1348, b. 8 Oct 1840, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(B) **John Garland** #1328, ref number ? Link.

Married 14 Feb 1828 in Lower Island Cove, **Catherine Sparkes** #1329.

(1) **Dorcus Garland** #1330, b. 7 Jul 1828, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ ___ 1842.

(2) **George Garland** #1331, b. 3 Sep 1830, baptized in Lower Island Cove, ref number ? link.

He married **Rachel ...** #1456.

(a) **Catherine Garland** #1457, b. 9 Feb 1858, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(3) **Ann Garland** #1332, b. 25 Aug 1831, baptized 26 Aug 1831 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 28 Sep 1851 in ? (conjecture only), **Eli Lewis** #1339, baptized 28 Jun 1829, buried 26 May 1861.

(a) **Frederick Lewis** #1798, b. __ ___ 1852, baptized 1 Sep 1913.

(b) **Emily Jane Lewis** #1796, b. __ Dec 1854, baptized 10 Feb 1856. Baptised at 15 months.

(c) **Catherine Lewis** #1797, b. 25 Jun 1857.

(4) **Azarias/h Garland** #1333, baptized 21 Jun 1835 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

Married 3 Oct 1858 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Sarah Snelgrove** #1494.

(a) **Susanna Garland** #1495, b. 15 Aug 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **John James Garland** #1496, b. 28 Feb 1862, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(c) **William Henry Garland** #1497, b. 5 Jun 1864, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(d) **Rebecca Garland** #1498, b. __ Jul 1867, baptized 24 Sep 1867 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 2 months.

(e) **Elisha Snelgrove Garland** #1499, b. 17 May 1869, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 7 Jan 1892 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Adeline/Adelaide**

Spark(e)s #1663, b. __ ___ 1871 (daughter of Joseph Spark(e)s #1664).

[A] **Sarah Jane Garland** #1665, b. 8 Feb 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[B] **Azariah Garland** #1666, b. 20 Jun 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ ___ 1894 in Died of diphteria.[199]

[C] **Susanna Elizabeth Garland** #1667, b. 20 Jun 1894, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.

[D] **Rebecca Garland** #1668, b. 20 Jun 1894, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.

[E] **John James Garland** #1669, b. 10 Dec 1895, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef14 Jul 1898. Birthdate is suspect.

[F] **Bessie May Garland** #1670, b. 15 Dec 1895, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Birthdate suspect.

[G] **Janet Garland** #1671, b. __ Mar 1897, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[H] **John James Garland** #1672, b. 14 Jul 1898, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[I] **Aubrey Garland** #1673, b. 1 Jan 1900, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[J] **Pearly Garland** #1674, b. 21 Jul 1901, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[K] **Elisha Garland** #1675, b. 6 Jun 1903, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Listed as a miner of LIC at time of birth of Annie.

Married 13 Mar 1926 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Hanna / Annie Mills** #1743, b. __ ___ 1903. **Hanna**: Was a servant in LIC at time of marriage. Listed as Annie at time of birth of Jessie.

[1] **Roland Garland** #1744 (details excluded).

[2] **Annie Mildred Garland** #1745 (details excluded).

[3] **Jessie Louise Garland** #1746 (details excluded).

[4] **Irene Adelaide Garland** #1747 (details excluded).

She married **William Squires**.

[L] **Maggie Jane Garland** #1676, b. 6 Mar 1905, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[M] **William Henry Garland** #1677, b. 14 Aug 1907, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[N] **Hedley Victor Garland** #1678, b. 3 May 1909, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[O] **Winifred Garland** #1679, b. 30 Apr 1911, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[P] **Alexander Garland** #1680, b. 27 Apr 1915, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(5) **Levi Garland** #1334, b. 20 Jan 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 23 Aug 1894, buried in General Protestant Cemetery. From his will, Levi had 3 wives: Amelia Elliott, Jane Udell, and Jane Penny. Source contains further details on offspring: Samuel Elliott Garland, Alexander John Garland, Annie Maude Elizabeth Garland and Thomas Hall Garland. Levi sat as an independant member for Bay de Verde during the Whiteway Government in 1878.[199]

(1) He married **Amelia Elliot**,[199] #4371. **Amelia**: As per source, marriage of Levi to Amelia has not been substantiated but her offspring is mentioned in Levi's will.[199]

(2) Married 19 Jan 1870,[199] **Jane Udell**,[199] #4373, b. in /from Carbonear.[199]

(3) He married **Jane Penny**,[199] #4377. **Jane**: Speculation: Jane had a son Alexander John Garland. He is mentioned in Levi's will but his mother's identy is unknown.[199]

(a) **Samuel Elliott Garland**,[199] #4372, (son of Levi Garland #1334 and Amelia Elliot #4371) b. __ ___ 1865,[199] d. __ ___ 1954.[199] Sam eas the owner and operator of the bookstore on Water St., St. John's.[199]

(b) **William Udell Garland** #4374, (son of Levi Garland #1334 and Jane Udell #4373) b. __ ___ 1873,[318] d. 15 Feb 1889.[199]

(c) **Annie Maude Garland**,[199] #4375, (daughter of Levi Garland #1334 and Jane Udell #4373) b. 14 Apr 1878.[199]

(d) **Thomas Hall Garland**,[199] #4376, (son of Levi Garland #1334 and Jane Udell #4373) b. 20 May 1880.[199]

(6) **Dorcas Garland**,[319] #1335, b. 13 Jan 1842 in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland,[319] baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 22 Sep 1932 in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.[319]

Married __ ___ 1863 in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland,[319] **Jabez Wheeler**,[319] #4172, b. 27 Mar 1843 in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland,[319] d. 5 Feb 1915 in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.[319]

(7) **Eli Garland** #1336, b. 6 Dec 1843, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __

___ 1928.

Married 9 Nov 1881 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Maria Louis** #1337, b. 4 May 1856 in or resided in Lower Island Cove (daughter of John Louis #1783 and Elizabeth Garland #1826), baptized 13 Jul 1856, d. __ ___ 1927. **Elizabeth**: Listed as 5th daughter at marriage in 1881 so either sister Mary or Rosalie must have died before 1881 since the other older sisters died after 1881.

(a) **Hubert John Garland** #1636, b. 14 Aug 1882, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Walter Milligan Garland** #1637, b. 16 Dec 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(c) **John Louis Garland** #1638, b. 11 Feb 1888, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(d) **Donald Morrison Garland** #1639, b. 11 Feb 1891, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(e) **daughter Garland** #1640. Headstone evidence of a daughter.

(f) **George Stanley Garland** #1641, b. 8 Feb 1895, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(C) **Henry Garland** #3702.

(D) **Thomas Garland** #1412, b. abt__ ___ 1815 in Lower Island Cove,[320] d. in Lower Island Cove,[320] ref number ? Link.

Married 12 Dec 1834 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth (Betsy) Snelgrove** #1413, b. abt__ ___ 1815 in Lower Island Cove,[320] (daughter of Jacob Snelgrove #2299 and Ann (?) Snelgrove #2300), d. in Lower Island Cove.[320]

(1) **Dorcas Garland** #1414, b. __ May 1838, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(2) **Jonathon Garland** #1415, b. 2 Mar 1842, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ ___ 1921 in Lower Island Cove,[320,321] ref number ? link.

Married 16 Dec 1867 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Emily Jane Snelgrove** #1525, b. 11 Mar 1849 in Lower Island Cove,[320] (daughter of Abraham Snelgrove #2301 and Rebecca Wheeler #2302), d. __ ___ 1931 in Lower Island Cove,[320,321] occupation .[321]

(a) **Thomas Garland** #1526, b. 4 Sep 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Is this the Thomas who married Georgina Moores. The marriage record says Thomas was 30 whereas this Thomas would have been 31 - close and there is no other Thomas on record matching better.

Married 8 May 1900 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Georgina Moores** #1681, b. in or resided in Blackhead.

[A] **Walter Williams Garland** #1682, b. 15 Nov 1900, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[B] **Abram Garland** #1683, b. 3 Mar 1902, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[C] **Maggie Jane Garland** #1684, b. 4 Aug 1904, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[D] **Flora Garland** #1685, b. 15 May 1907, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 10 Oct 1931 in Winterton, Trinity Bay, **David James Hiscock** #1843 (son of Willis Hiscock #1844).

[E] **son Garland** #1686, b. 29 Aug 1914. Not baptised. Presumed to have died at birth.

[F] **Allan James Garland** #1687, b. 3 Jun 1918, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Abel Garland** #1527, b. 3 Jun 1871, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(c) **Sarah Garland** #1528, b. 17 Aug 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(d) **Elizabeth Garland** #1529, b. 16 Feb 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married[322] **... Reid** #2403.

(e) **Jacob Garland** #1530, baptized 7 Apr 1879 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(f) **Susanna Garland** #1531, b. 14 May 1881, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef25 Feb 1883.

(g) **Susanna Garland** #1532, b. 25 Feb 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. abt__ ___ 1919, occupation .[323] As the Halifax Explosion (Thursday, December 6, 1917) was occurring Susanna was giving Clifford a bath. She bent down to protect him and glass was blown into her face and head. As a result she went blind. Several years later she died of a brain tumor which was caused by her injuries. David Collins was working at the waterfront and was blown into the water but not seriously injured. He later moved to New York where he remarried. No children were born of this marriage. Dorothy looked after her younger sisters and the four boys were sent to an orphanage in Truro. Three of the boys ended up in the Cape Breton area. Lawrence was brought up in the Truro area.
All info on Susanna's decendants are from [VM2001b]. Some of her children were born in Quebec City and some in Halifax.

She married **David Collins** #2264.

[A] **Dorothy Collins** #2265. Dorothy and Frederick liven in Ottawa.

She married **Frederick Boycott** #2272.

[B] **Stanley Collins** #2266, b. 25 Aug 1912 in Quebec City, Quebec.

Married 25 Dec 1935, **Marjorie MacKinnon** #2273, b. __ ___ 1903, d. abt__ ___ 1997.

[1] **John Collins** #2274 (details excluded).

(1) He married **Yvonne Gaudet**.

(2) He married **Norma .**

(3) He married **Lynn Smith**.

[a] **Steven Collins** #2278, (son of John Collins #2274 and Yvonne Gaudet #2277).

[b] **John Collins** #2279, (son of John Collins #2274 and Yvonne Gaudet #2277).

[c] **Rolanda Collins** #2280, (adopted) (daughter of John Collins #2274 and Yvonne Gaudet #2277).

[2] **Archibald (Archie) Collins** #2275 (details excluded).

He married **Alida Wicks**.

[a] **Alida Collins** #2284.

[b] **Archie Collins** #2285.

[c] **David Collins** #2286.

[d] **Lawrence Collins** #2287.

[e] **James Collins** #2288.

[f] **Mary Beth Collins**,[324] #2289.

[3] **Clifford Collins** #2276 (details excluded).

He married **Marie MacDonald**.

[C] **Georgina Collins** #2267. Married and lived in Ontario.

[D] **Lawrence Collins** #2268. Married and died in Western Canada.

[E] **Howard Collins** #2269. Never married.

[F] **Clifford Collins** #2270. Never married.

[G] **Albertina Collins** #2271, b. aft 6 Dec 1917. The youngest. Born just after the Halifax explosion of 1917.12.06.

(h) **Rebecca Garland** #2020, b. 18 May 1885 in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, d. 8 Feb 1959 in St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, occupation .[325] Left Lower Island Cove at a young age and moved to North Sydney. Her nephew, Able Snelgrove, lives in Sydney according to ref [VM].

Married 7 Aug 1906 in Whitney Pier, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,[321] **Hector Raymond MacNeil** #2021, b. 26 Jun 1880 in North Sydney, Nova Scotia,[321] (son of Hector J. MacNeil #2254 and Mary Ann (Annie) Murphy #2291), d. 6 Jul 1958 in Low Point, Nova Scotia,[321] occupation ..[325,321]
Hector: Resided in North Sydney, Cape Breton, according to [VM]. Employed with the steel plant, retired as superintendent of the Power Plant in 1947.[321]

[A] **James Leonard (Jim) MacNeil** #2037, b. 8 Jan 1907 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,[321] occupation .,[320] d. 24 Jul 1976 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia.[321]

[B] **Hector Raymond (Raymond) MacNeil** #2022, b. 10 Apr 1908 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, d. 11 Sep 2004 in Scotchtown, Nova Scotia,[326] occupation Electrician,[321] baptized 19 Apr 1908 in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia.[321] Was in Halifax at St. Patrick's School during the Halifax Explosion.[321]

Married 25 Feb 1933 in Mount Carmel Church, New Waterford, Nova Scotia,[321] **Elizabeth Carones (Nancy) Burke** #2044, b. 16 Jan 1915 in New Victoria, Nova Scotia (daughter of Joseph Burke #2303 and Mary Ethel (Minnie) Tighe #2304), d. 21 Jul 1995 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia.[327]

[1] **Joseph Raymond MacNeil** #2045 (details excluded).

He married **Thersa Agnes MacPherson**.

[a] **Deborah Maria MacNeil** #2308 (details excluded).

[b] **Raymond Patrick MacNeil** #2309 (details excluded).

[c] **Michael Joseph MacNeil** #2310 (details excluded).

[d] **Catherine Elizabeth(Nancy) MacNeil** #2311 (details excluded).

[e] **Robert Murray (Bobbie) MacNeil** #2312 (details excluded).

[f] **Juanita Anne MacNeil** #2313 (details excluded).

[g] **Norma Frances MacNeil** #2314 (details excluded).

[h] **Steven Ambrose MacNeil** #2315 (details excluded).

[2] **Norma Elizabeth MacNeil** #2046 (details excluded).

She married **Joseph Donald MacPherson**.

[a] **Bradley Joseph MacPherson** #2317, (adopted) (details excluded).

[3] **Michael Edward (Eddie) MacNeil** #2052 (details excluded).

He married **Patricia Agnes (Patsy) MacNeil**.

[a] **Kevin Michael MacNeil** #2054 (details excluded).

He married **Denise Burnham**.

{A} **Clara Elizabeth MacNeil** #2057 (details excluded).

{B} **Sophie Galen MacNeil** #2058 (details excluded).

[b] **Edward Joseph MacNeil** #2055 (details excluded).

He married **Susan Margaret McNair**.

{A} **Maggie MacNeil** #2261, (adopted) (details excluded).

[c] **Vincent Patrick MacNeil** #2024 (details excluded).

He married **Suzanne Marie Durkacz**.

{A} **Sarah Kathleen MacNeil** #2061 (details excluded).

{B} **Ian Michael MacNeil** #2062 (details excluded).

[4] **John Oswald (Ozzie) MacNeil** #2048 (details excluded).

He married **Irene White**.

[a] **John Oswald MacNeil** #2320, b. in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, d. in New Waterford, Nova Scotia.

[b] **John Oswald MacNeil** #2321 (details excluded).

[c] **Teresa Marlene MacNeil** #2322 (details excluded).

[d] **James Gordon MacNeil** #2319, b. __ Jun 1961 in New Waterford,

Nova Scotia, d. __ Mar 1966 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia.

[e] **Shelley Marie MacNeil** #2323 (details excluded).

[f] **Lynn Anne MacNeil** #2324 (details excluded).

[g] **Kimberley Patricia MacNeil** #2325 (details excluded).

[h] **Tracy Michelle MacNeil** #2326 (details excluded).

[5] **Katherine Elizabeth MacNeil** #2262, b. 2 Aug 1938 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, d. 10 Aug 1938 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, occupation .[327]

[6] **Annie Marie MacNeil** #2049 (details excluded).

(1) She married **Freddie Duprey**.

(2) She married **Joseph Aitken**.

[a] **Catherine Elizabeth Duprey** #2329 (details excluded).

[b] **Alfred Bapiste Duprey** #2330 (details excluded).

[c] **John Raymond Duprey** #2331 (details excluded).

[d] **Gordon Joseph Aitken** #2332, (adopted) (details excluded).

[e] **Elaine Marie Aitken** #2333, (adopted) (details excluded).

[7] **George Fraser MacNeil** #2263, b. 23 Jun 1941 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, d. __ ___ 1941 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia, occupation .[327]

[8] **Mary Adeline MacNeil** #2050 (details excluded).

She married **Daniel Harvey Dewan**.

[a] **Mary Raylene Dewan** #2335 (details excluded).

Divorced, **Daniel Gillis**.

{A} **Dustin James Gillis** #2340 (details excluded).

[b] **Danelda Ann Dewan** #2336 (details excluded).

[c] **Daniel Harvey Dewan** #2337 (details excluded).

He married **Melenie Renee Williams**.

{A} **Christian Andrew Dewan** #3138 (details excluded).

{B} **Alexander Dewan** #3139 (details excluded).

[d] **Lesley Marie Dewan** #3136 (details excluded).

[e] **Garrett James Dewan** #2338 (details excluded).

He married **Aisling Patricia Coveney**.

[9] **Theresa Winnifred (Winnie) MacNeil** #2051 (details excluded).

She married **Gerald Benard Odo**.

[a] **John Raymond Odo** #2342, (adopted) (details excluded).

[C] **Edward Arthur (Eddie) MacNeil** #3589, b. 7 May 1909 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, baptized 16 May 1909 in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia, d. ABT__ ___ 1928, occupation .[321] Was hit by a train when he was about 18 or 19.[321]

[D] **Michael MacNeil** #3590, b. ABT__ ___ 1911, d. ABT__ ___ 1911, occupation .[321]

[E] **John Ozwald MacNeil** #2039, b. ABT12 Sep 1912 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, occupation .,[320] baptized in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia, d. __ ___ 1968 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.

He married **Mary Shepherd** #3592, occupation .[321]

[F] **Thomas Michael (Tom) MacNeil** #2038, b. 4 Sep 1913 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,[321] occupation .,[320] baptized in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia,[321] d. 11 Nov 1992 in Hamilton, General Hospital, Hamilton, Ontario.[321]

(1) Married 26 Nov 1933 in New Victoria, Nova Scotia,[321] **Mary (Mammie) Curry** #3593, occupation .[321]

(2) Married 27 Feb 1942 in New Victoria, Nova Scotia,[321] **Regina Curry** #3594, occupation .[321]

[G] **George Francis Newman MacNeil** #3591, b. 10 Mar 1915 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,[321] d. ABT__ Nov 1915 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,[321] occupation .[321] Tentative information.[321]

[H] **Anne Margaret (Annie) MacNeil** #2042, occupation .,[320,321] b. 14 Apr 1916 in Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,[321] d. __ ___ 1988 in Low Point, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia,[321] baptized 23 Apr 1916 in Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney, Nova Scotia.[321]

(1) She married **Fraser White** #3595, occupation .[321]

(2) She married **Gerald Cuzack** #3596, occupation .[321]

[I] **George Frederick (Pink) MacNeil** #2040, b. 23 Dec 1919 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,[321] occupation .,[320] d. 6 Feb 1994 in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia.[321]

He married **Victoria Annie Tighe** #3597, occupation .[321]

[J] **Elizabeth (Bessie) MacNeil** #2043, b. 18 Jul 1920 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,[321] occupation .[320]

Married __ Sep 1941 in New Victoria, Nova Scotia,[321] **Alexander "Alley" Cameron** #3598, occupation .[321]

[K] **Joseph (Big Joe) MacNeil** #2041, b. __ ___ 1922 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,[321] occupation .,[320] d. 28 Dec 1977.[321]

He married **Martha ...** #3599, occupation .[321]

[L] **Mary Mildred (Nelle) MacNeil** #2035 (details excluded).

She married **Joseph Poirier**.

[M] **Walter Dennis Aloysius MacNeil** #3601 (details excluded).

He married **Ethel May Marsh**.

[N] **Michael Edward "Eddie" Bull MacNeil** #3603, occupation .,[321] adopted by both in . Adopted. Son of James Leonard "Jim" MacNeil and Patricia Lamey Currie??[321]

[O] **Wilfred MacNeil** #3604, occupation .,[321] adopted by both in .

(i) **Simeon Garland** #1533, b. 24 Nov 1887, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(j) **Flora Jane Garland** #1534, b. 10 May 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(k) **Martha Jane Garland** #1535, b. 15 Feb 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(3) **Thomas Garland** #1416, b. 22 Jun 1844, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 10 Sep 1904.

Married 10 Jun 1873 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Rosanna Louis** #1577, d. 2 Jun 1930,[328] b. 10 Aug 1851 in Lower Island Cove,[329] buried in Methodist Cemetery, LIC.[294] **Rosanna**: Died at age 79. Original source material from Jill Marshall for LIC Garlands gives Rosanna's surname as Louis. [RYLOTT2002a] gives it as Sparkes.

(a) **Bertha Garland** #1578, b. 18 Sep 1874,[330] baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Elizabeth Jane (Betsy Jane) Garland** #1579, b. 4 Dec 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ Dec 1924.[294]

She married **James Butt** #3188 (son of ... Butt #3201), occupation .[294] **James**: From Lower Island Cove.

[A] **Jessie Butt** #3189, d. __ ___ 1979,[294] occupation .[294]

She married **Clarence Cull** #3199, occupation .[294]

[1] **Elizabeth Beatrice Butt** #3194 (details excluded).

Married __ ___ 1975,[294] **Eleazor Morris** #3195, b. abt__ ___ 1910,[294] d. __ May 2002 in Blackhead, Nfld.,[294,331] occupation .[294]

[2] **Llewellyn Butt** #3196, (son of Jessie Butt #3189) d. __ Aug 2001 in Victoria, Nfld.,[330] occupation .[294]

He married **Mary ...** #3247, occupation .[330]

[3] **Charles Butt** #3197, (son of Jessie Butt #3189) d. __ Jul 2002,[332] buried in United Church Cemetery, Blackhead, NL, Canada,[332] occupation .[294]

He married **Myrtle ...** #3248, occupation .[330]

[4] **Harold Butt** #3249, (son of Jessie Butt #3189) occupation .[330]

He married **Doreen ...** #3250, occupation .[330]

[a] **Thomas Butt** #3251, occupation .[330]

[b] **Tracey Butt** #3252, occupation .[330]

[5] **Mary Butt** #3198, (child of Jessie Butt #3189) occupation .[294]

[6] **Gordon Cull** #3200, (son of Clarence Cull #3199 and Jessie Butt #3189) d. __ ___ 1969.[294]

[B] **Rose Butt** #3190, occupation .[294]

[C] **Thomas Butt** #3192, occupation .[294]

[D] **Gordon Butt** #3193, occupation .[294]

[E] **Alfreda Butt** #3191, b. __ Aug 1914,[294] occupation .[294]

(c) **Levi Garland** #1580, b. 12 Jan 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 14 Oct ____.[330]

Married 19 May 1906, **Mary Ann Champion** #1689.

[A] **Louis Cullimore Garland** #1690, b. 20 Jun 1906, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 29 Aug 1906.[330]

[B] **Dorothy Aileen Garland** #1691, b. 21 Dec 1911, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

She married **John Schaffter** #3253, d. in Toronto,[330] occupation .[330]

[C] **Allan G. Garland** #3254.

(d) **Amos Garland** #1581, b. 4 Sep 1885, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 18 Mar 1887.[330]

(e) **Hubert (Hughie) Garland** #1582, b. 9 Aug 1889, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Sect.50, Toronto,[294] d. 6 Dec 1967 in Toronto.[330]

Married 15 May 1912,[294] **Florence Wiseman** #3123, b. 6 Aug 1894,[330] d. 26 Jan 1975 in Toronto,[330] occupation .,[294] buried in Mt.Pleasant Cemetery, Sect.50, Toronto.

[A] **Anna May Garland** #3124, b. 31 May 1913,[294] occupation .[294]

Married 24 Jun 1933,[294] **Frederick Henry Bennett** #3175, b. 2 Oct 1910 in Ferring, W. Sussex, England,[330] (son of James Thomas Bennett #3813 and Ellen (Nellie) Martha Winter #3814), d. 22 Nov 2002 in Paris, Ontario, Canada,[332] buried in United Church Cemetery, Glen Morris, Ontario, Canada,[332] occupation .[294]

[1] **Audrey Lillian Bennett** #3176, occupation .[294]

Married 14 Jun 1952,[294] **Howard John Stratford** #3204, d. 25 Dec 1975.[330]

[a] **John Howard Stratford** #3181, occupation .[294]

(1) He married **Sandra McArthur** #3205, occupation .[294]

(2) He married **Karen ...** #3207.

{A} **Lindsay Stratford** #3206, (daughter of John Howard Stratford #3181 and Sandra McArthur #3205) occupation .[294]

{B} **Catherine Audrey (Katie) Stratford** #3208, (daughter of John Howard Stratford #3181 and Karen ... #3207) occupation .[294]

[b] **Catherine Ellen (Cathy) Stratford** #3182, occupation .[294] [294]

She married **Jeffery Jack Hartley** #3209, occupation .[294]

{A} **Luke Howard Hartley** #3210, occupation .[294]

{B} **Kevin Jack Hartley** #3211, b. 12 May 1982,[330] d. 6 Oct 1982 in Grande Prairie, Alberta,[330] occupation .[294]

{C} **Dale Jeffrey Hartley** #3255 (details excluded).

{D} **Carson Jeffery Hartley** #3212 (details excluded).

[c] **James Frederick Stratford** #3183, occupation .[294] [294]

He married **Nancy Pearson** #3213, occupation .[294]

{A} **Stacey Lee Stratford** #3214, occupation .[294]

{B} **Tori Lynn Stratford** #3215, occupation .[294]

{C} **Daniel James Stratford** #3216, occupation .[294]

[d] **Carolyn May Stratford** #3184, occupation .[294] [294]

She married **Brian Rylott** #3185, occupation .[294]

{A} **Curtis Brian George Rylott** #3217, occupation .[294]

{B} **Adam Frederick Rylott** #3218, occupation .[294]

{C} **DeAnna Marilyn May Rylott** #3219, occupation .[294]

[e] **Andrew Harold Stratford** #3186, occupation .[294]

He married **Cheryl Gaunt** #3220, occupation .[294]

{A} **Chasity May Stratford** #3221, occupation .[294]

{B} **Christine Stratford** #3222, occupation .[294]

[f] **Sharon Florence Stratford** #3187, occupation .[294] [294]

She married **Daniel Taylor** #3223, occupation .[294]

{A} **Zackary Taylor** #3224, occupation .[294]

{B} **Travis Taylor** #3225, occupation .[294]

[2] **Gordon Frederick Bennett** #3177, occupation .[294] [294]

Married 7 Jul 1962,[294] **Carolyn Mary Doyle** #3226.

[a] **Richard Frederick Bennett** #3227, occupation .[294]

He married **Jan ...** #3230, occupation .[294]

{A} **Sarah Bennett** #3231, occupation .[294]

{B} **Danielle Bennett** #3232, occupation .[294]

[b] **Deborah Ann Bennett** #3228, occupation .[294]

She married **Greg O'Neill** #3233, occupation .[294]

{A} **Darren Hubert O'Neill** #3234, occupation .[294]

{B} **Tyler Gordon O'Neill** #3235, occupation .[294]

[c] **Ronald George Bennett** #3229, occupation .[294]

[3] **George Hubert Bennett** #3178, d. 12 Feb 1980,[294] occupation .[294] Ontario Provincial Police officer.

Married 18 Sep 1971,[294] **Donna Joan MacDermid** #3236, occupation .[294]

[a] **Jeffery Gordon Daniel Frederick Bennett** #3180, occupation .[294]

[4] **Marilyn Florence Bennett** #3179, occupation .[294]

Married 12 Sep 1970,[294] **Murray Boyd Hopton** #3237, occupation .[294]

[a] **Steven Murray Hopton** #3238, occupation .[294]

[b] **Michael David Hopton** #3239, occupation .[294]

[B] **Elvira (Vera) Garland** #3166, b. 4 Apr 1916,[330] d. 16 Dec 2001 in Toronto,[330] occupation .,[294] buried in North York, Ontario.[294]

She married **George Pibworth** #3167, occupation .,[294] buried in North York, Ontario.[294]

[1] **David Pibworth** #3168, occupation .[294]

He married **Donna ...** #3240, occupation .[294]

[a] **Stephen Pibworth** #3174, occupation .[294]

[b] **Michael Pibworth** #3172, occupation .[294]

[c] **Lisa Pibworth** #3173, occupation .[294] One daughter, one son.

[2] **Doris Pibworth** #3169, occupation .[294]

(1) Married 25 Sep 1965,[330] **Dennis McNeil** #3241, occupation .[294]

(2) Married 25 Jul 1992,[330] **Wayne Longe** #3256, occupation .[330]

[a] **Kevin McNeil** #3170, (son of Dennis McNeil #3241 and Doris Pibworth #3169) occupation .[294]

{A} **Lili McNeil** #3257 (details excluded).

{B} **David George McNeil** #3258 (details excluded).

[b] **Heather McNeil** #3171, (daughter of Dennis McNeil #3241 and Doris Pibworth #3169) occupation .[294]

[C] **Gordon Charles Garland** #3125, b. 19 Dec 1920,[333] occupation ..[294,333] Residing in Toronto.[294]

Married __ Oct 1944,[333] **Evelyn Ann Gaul** #3242, b. 1 Mar 1921,[333] d. 25 Aug 2002 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto,[333] occupation ..[294,333]

[1] **Audrey Garland** #3127 (details excluded).

Partner **Lloyd Paul Brown**.

She married **Locksley Barrington Boswell**.

[a] **Shawn Donald Garland Brown** #3164, (son of Lloyd Paul Brown #3689 and Audrey Garland #3127) b. 3 Oct 1964, d. 30 Oct 1990 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, occupation ..[294,333]

{A} **Shawn Cameron Garland-Goldie** #3165 (details excluded).

[2] **James Garland** #3126, occupation .[294]

(f) **Gascar George (Charles) Garland** #1583, b. 9 Apr 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 16 Aug 1918, occupation .,[334] buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery. Died in WW 1. Headstone says he enlisted in the 19th Battalion, Jan. 28, 1918 to seve in the British Army.

(4) **Jabez Garland** #1417, b. 14 Mar 1849, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 19 Dec 1872 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Garland** #1567. **Elizabeth**: This Elizabeth could be the same person as a number of Elizabeth Garlands of this era.

(a) **Sarah Garland** #1568, b. 8 Mar 1874, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(5) **Rachel Jane Garland** #1418, b. __ Feb 1856, baptized 13 Jul 1856 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 5 months.

(6) **Sarah Garland** #1419, b. 6 Aug 1858, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(E) **William Garland** #2360.

2. **LIC1725 Garland** #2358, occupation .[291]

a. **LIC1750 Garland** #1364, occupation .[291]

(A) **Henry Garland** #1380.

He married **Mary Garland** #1382.

(1) **Benjamin Garland** #1383, b. 1 Aug 1819, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

Married 25 Dec 1850 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Rachel Shano** #1451.

(a) **Rosalie Garland** #1452, b. 22 Nov 1856, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Sarah Jane Garland** #1453, b. 17 Sep 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 10 Mar 1894 in George Street United Church, St, John's, NL, Canada, **Jacob Morris** #1455, ref number ? link. **Jacob**: According to Gayle Perlmutter <permutters.com>, email to WJG 2011.09.28, although the marriage record matches Sarah Garland #1453, The 1901 Census in Toronto has Sarah b. 1874 married Jacob with correct children and step-child listed. This matches Sarah Garland #1568. This discrepencies is unresolved.

(c) **Henry Charles Garland** #1454, b. 6 Feb 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(2) **Edward Garland** #1384, baptized 11 Feb 1827 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link.

Married 21 Nov 1858 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Magdelene Shano** #1522.

(a) **James Garland** #1523, b. 10 May 1869, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Elizabeth Garland** #1524, b. 31 May 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(3) **Henry Lily Garland** #1385, baptized 29 Nov 1829 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link, occupation .[335]

Married 19 May 1855 in Carbonear,[336] **Charlotte Jane Oates** #1462, occupation .[337]

(a) **Charlotte Oates Garland** #1463, b. 29 Sep 1856, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(b) **Thomas Oates Garland** #1464, b. 28 Nov 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .,[338] d. 26 Jun 1028.[339]

He married **Ellen Seward** #2836, occupation .[340]

(B) **Henry Garland** #1365.

He married **Sarah ...** #1366.

(1) **Sarah Garland** #1367, baptized 1 Aug 1819 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(C) **Sarah Garland** #1804, b. __ ___ 1790 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist,[69] d. 4 Oct 1853 in Ochre Pit Cove,[69] occupation .,[291] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69] FL1998a speculates she was the daughter of William Garland and Elizabeth Reid.

She married **Samuel Halfyard** #1805, baptized 29 Aug 1782 in Ochre Pit Cove.

(1) **Richard Halfyard** #1806, b. __ ___ 1812, d. 14 Jul 1842 in Ochre Pit Cove.

He married **Elizabeth Parsons** #1815.

(2) **Samuel Jr Halfyard** #1807, b. 15 Oct 1813 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 16 Feb 1906 in Ochre Pit Cove.

(1) He married **Susannah Carnell** #1816.

(2) He married **Maria Whiteway** #1817.

(3) **Martha Halfyard** #1808, b. __ ___ 1816, baptized 27 Nov 1817 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. __ Oct 1851 in Ochre Pit Cove.

She married **Joseph Parsons** #1818.

(4) **Henry Halfyard** #1809, b. 27 Jun 1818 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 2 Nov 1899 in Bonne Bay.

He married **Sarah Penney** #1819, b. in or resided in Western Bay.

(5) **William Halfyard** #1810, b. __ ___ 1820 in Ochre Pit Cove,[341] d. 7 Aug 1899 in Ochre Pit Cove,[342] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

He married **Ann Carnell** #1820, b. __ ___ 1825 in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove,[343]

d. 24 May 1899,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

(6) **Elizabeth Halfyard** #1811, baptized 8 May 1824 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 12 Jun 1914 in Ochre Pit Cove.

She married **William Parsons** #1821, b. in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove.

(7) **Nicholas Churchill Halfyard** #1812, baptized 8 Jan 1826 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 18 Dec 1903 in Bonne Bay.

He married **Jemima Penney** #1822.

(8) **George Halfyard** #1813, b. 16 Nov 1828 in Ochre Pit Cove, baptized 23 Jan 1907 in Curzon Village, Bonne Bay.

He married **Julia Tuff** #1823, b. in or reside in Ochre Pit Cove.

(9) **Mary Halfyard** #1814, b. __ ___ 1831 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 16 Apr 1915 in Ochre Pit Cove.

(1) She married **Oliver Penney** #1824, b. in or resided in Western Bay.

(2) She married **Thomas White** #1825, b. in or resided in Ochre Pit Cove.

(D) **LIC1775 Garland** #1327, occupation .[291]

(1) **John Garland** #1389, b. __ ___ 1781, d. 2 Mar 1835, occupation .,[292] buried in Old Lower Cove Cemetery, bottom of hill and nearest the ocean.[294] A John Garland died on 2 Mar 1835 at age 54. John #1389 is the only John that matches this birth date and had no kids beyond the death date.

Married 7 Nov 1833 in Northern Bay, Methodist, **Ann Moores** #1390.

(a) **George Moors Garland** #1391, baptized 1 Nov 1835 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ?? link. The George who married Mary could be this George, son of John, or George (#1347), son of James, or some other George.

He married **Mary ...** #1506, b. __ ___ 1836, d. 15 Jun 1918.

[A] **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #1507, b. 16 Feb 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[B] **Magdelene Garland** #1508, b. __ Sep 1866, baptized 8 Mar 1867 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 6 months.

[C] **Eli Garland** #1509, b. 3 Aug 1868, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[D] **William Frederick Garland** #1510, b. 22 Nov 1870, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[E] **Leah Garland** #1511, b. 6 Dec 1873, baptized in Lower Island Cove,

Methodist.

[F] **Nathaniel Garland** #1512, b. 8 Apr 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[G] **Reuben Garland** #1513, b. 10 Feb 1878, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[H] **Herbert George Garland** #1514, b. 15 Apr 1880, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 15 Nov 1924 in General Protestant Cemetry, St. John's.

He married **Mary (Minnie) Penny** #1871.

[I] **Louisa Jane Garland** #1515, b. 24 Sep 1882, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(2) **John Garland** #1392.

He married **Christanna ...** #1400.

(a) **Elizabeth Garland** #1401, b. 31 Mar 1836, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(3) **John Garland** #1420.

Married 12 Dec 1840 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Sarah Snelgrove** #1421.

(a) **William James Mouton Garland** #1422, b. 18 Feb 1843, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 5 Sep 1850.

(b) **William Pearce Garland** #1423, b. 5 Sep 1850, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 7 Jan 1942, ref number ? link.

(1) Married 2 Nov 1871 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Louisa Garland Shawner** #1565.

(2) He married **Victoria Wiltshire** #1870, b. __ ___ 1849, d. 19 Oct 1919 in General Protestant Cemetry, St. John's.

[A] **John Avalon Garland** #1566, (son of William Pearce Garland #1423 and Louisa Garland Shawner #1565) b. 8 Mar 1874, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(c) **Elizabeth Garland** #1424, b. __ May 1853, baptized 5 Sep 1853 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 4 months.

(4) **Nathaniel Garland** #1425.

Married 18 May 1845 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth Normore** #1426.

(a) **Jocey Garland** #1427, b. 23 Jun 1845, baptized in Lower Island Cove,

Methodist.

(5) **David Garland** #1430.

Married 21 Nov 1846 in Northern Bay, Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Agnes Spracklin** #1431, b. in or resided in Northern Bay.

(a) **Mary Olivia Garland** #1432, b. 24 Sep 1847, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 7 Jan 1877 in home of late David Sparkes, **Abner Sparkes** #1799.

[A] **David Garland Sparkes** #1800, baptized 21 Apr 1878, d. 15 Aug 1937.

[B] **Allen Sparkes** #1801, b. 26 May 1881.

[C] **Clara Ann Sparkes** #1802, b. 15 May 1883.

[D] **Irene Sparkes** #1803, b. 30 Sep 1884.

(b) **Sarah Garland** #1433, b. 20 Mar 1850, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(c) **Clara Ann Garland** #1434, b. 3 May 1851, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(d) **Claraman Garland** #1435, b. __ Aug 1853, baptized 4 Dec 1853 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Baptised at 4 months.

(e) **William James Garland** #1436, b. 1 Sep 1856, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(f) **Joseph Jacobs Garland** #1437, b. 7 Jul 1860, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(6) **Ann Garland** #2393, b. __ ___ 1803 in Lower or Upper Island Cove,[344] d. 20 Feb 1902, buried in Botwood United Church Cemetery. Spinster from Carbonear at time of marriage.

Married 8 Nov 1832 in St. Paul's Anglican Church, Harbour Grace,[345] **James (Jure / Jewer) Juer** #2394, b. __ ___ 1798,[344] (son of Nicholas Juer #2400 and Jane Unknown #2402), d. 17 Oct 1901, buried in Botwood United Church Cemetery. **James**: From Carbonear. James and family, including his father and brother John, moved to Morton's Harbour, Notre Dame Bay between 1832 and 1836. Moved from Morton's Harbour to Exploits, Lewisporte, Laurencton and Botwood. Circa 1900 the family changed their name to Jewer when they joined the Methodist Church.

(a) **Alfred Jure**,[344] #2395, b. __ ___ 1825.

(b) **John Jure**,[344] #2396, b. __ ___ 1828, d. __ ___ 1928.

(c) **Fanny Jure**,[344] #2397, b. __ ___ 1829.

(d) **male Jure**,[344] #2398.

(e) **female Juer**,[344] #2399.

(7) **Thomas Garland** #1907, b. __ ___ 1807, d. 13 May 1876, buried in Lower Island Cove, ref number ? link. There was a Thomas and Mary Garland, died as shown. Records also show a marriage of Thomas Garland and Mary Sparks as shown. It is speculation that these two couples are one and the same. The headstone was erected by their son.

Married 26 Oct 1852 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Mary Sparks** #1908, b. __ ___ 1806, d. 27 Jun 1890, buried in Lower Island Cove.

(8) **LIC1800 Garland** #1326, occupation .[291]

(a) **John Thomas Garland** #1465, occupation .,[346] d. __ Sep 1896 in St. John's,[347] b. __ ___ 1822 in England. Birth date and location uncertain.[347] [GARLANDM2001a] says John and Emelia moved to St. John's in 1894(?).

Married 5 Nov 1852 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist Church,[347] **Emelia (Amelia) Snelgrove** #1466 (daughter of Jacob Snelgrove #2299 and Ann (?) Snelgrove #2300), occupation .,[348] b. __ ___ 1831,[347] d. __ Jul 1902 in St. John's,[347] buried 26 Jul 1902 in St. John's Protestant Cemetery, Sec. 8, grave 6,[347] baptized 3 Jul 1831 in Lower Island Cove.[347] **Emelia**: [GARLANDM2001c] Known to family as Amelia.[347]

[A] **Henry John Snelgrove Garland** #1467, b. 30 Jul 1855,[349] baptized 1 Jan 1856 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 6 Aug 1859. Baptised at 5 months.

[B] **Benjamin "Benny" William? Garland** #1468, b. 20 Sep 1857, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .[350]

Married in St. John's,[351] **Susanna "Suzie" Whiteway** #2808, b. __ Jun 1868 in Job's Cove,[351] occupation .[347]

[1] **Florence (Flossie) Garland** #2809, b. __ Jul 1904 in St. John's,[351] adopted by both in .[351] Adopted.

(1) She married **Ted Sparkes** #2810, b. in St. John's,[351] occupation .[351]

(2) She married **Jack Doyle** #2812, b. in St. John's,[351] occupation .[351] **Jack**: [GARLANDM2001a] Jack and Flossie had 5 or more children.

[a] **Ted Garland Sparkes** #2811, (son of Ted Sparkes #2810 and Florence (Flossie) Garland #2809) occupation .[351]

[C] **Henry Thomas Garland** #1469, b. 6 Aug 1859, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, ref number ? link. Speculation: Perhaps it was this Henry who married Isabella. Or perhaps it was Henry #1440 or someone else.

He married **Isabella Garland** #1616.

[1] **Catherine Garland** #1617, b. 4 May 1898, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[D] **Mariah (Maude) Garland** #1470, b. 17 Aug 1861, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ ___ 1855 in age 23.[347] Unmarried.[347]

[E] **James Walter Garland** #1471, b. 25 Sep 1870, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .,[352] d. __ ___ 1946.[353] [GARLANDM2001c] Shoemaker at time of marriage.[347]

Married 17 Oct 1894 in St. John's East United Church,[351] **Alfreda Soper** #2813, b. __ Nov 1873 in Hants Harbour,[351] d. __ ___ 1948,[354] occupation .[351]

[1] **Mariah (Maude) Garland** #2826, b. 22 Dec 1894 in St. John's,[347] occupation .[351]

She married **Robert Fillier** #2827, occupation .[351]

[a] **James Fillier** #2828, occupation .[351]

[b] **Robert Fillier** #2829, occupation .[351]

[c] **Hazel Fillier** #2830, occupation .[351]

[2] **John (Jack) Garland** #2821, b. 5 Oct 1896 in St. John's,[347] d. __ ___ 1980 in St. John's.[351]

Married in St. John's,[351] **Hazel Williams** #2822, occupation .[351]

[a] **Olive Garland** #2823, d. __ ___ 199?,[347] occupation .[351] Twin of Eric.

[b] **Eric Garland** #2824, occupation .[351] Twin of Olive.

[c] **Cecil Garland** #2825, occupation .[351]

[3] **William Benjamin Garland** #2814, b. __ Aug 1898,[351] d. in St. John's in his 20's, unmarried,[351,347] occupation .[351]

[4] **Gertrude Grace "Gertie" Garland** #2815, b. 19 Aug 1899 in St. John's,[347] d. ____1922? in St. John's in her 20's.[347]

[5] **Thomas Walter Garland** #2816, b. 11 May 1901 in 56 Carter's Hill, St.

John's,[351] d. 2 Dec 1999, occupation .,[351] buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Scarborough, Ontario.[351] [GARLANDM2001a] 10 children, 7 grew to adulthood and living as of 2001.06.11.

Married 15 May 1922 in Gower St. or Wesley St. Church,[351] **Marion (Mary Ann) LeShane** #2817, d. 17 May 1958,[351] occupation .[351]

[a] **William Benjamin** #3035, occupation .[347]

[b] **Harold Francis** #3036, occupation .[347]

[c] **Gertrude Grace Garland** #3037, occupation .[347]

[d] **Tommy Garland** #3038, d. in infancy.[347]

[e] **Shirley May Garland** #3039, occupation .[347]

[f] **Sadie Garland** #3040, b. in (twin to Dave).[347]

[g] **Dave Garland** #3041, b. in (twin to Sadie),[347] d. in childhood.[347]

[h] **Arthur Frederick Garland** #3042, occupation .[347]

[i] **Clyde Garland** #3043, occupation .[347]

[j] **Judy Garland** #3044, occupation .[347]

[6] **Elizabeth May (Bessie) Garland** #2818, b. __ ___ 1907 in St,. John's,[351] d. in St. John's,[351] occupation .[351]

She married **Cecil Whitten** #2819, b. in St. John's,[351] occupation .[351]

[a] **Cecil John Whitten** #2820, occupation .[351]

Married ____1978?, **UNKNOWN** #3045.

{A} **Sean Whitten** #3046, occupation .[347]

[7] **Arthur Frederick "Fred" Garland** #2831, b. __ Jul 1914 in St. John's,[347] d. 8 Oct 2000,[347] occupation .,[351] buried 10 Oct 2000 in Salvation Army Cemetery, Blackmarsh Road, St. John's.[355]

He married **Hazel Winsor** #2832, b. in St. John's,[351] d. __ Jul 1996,[347] occupation ..[351,356]

[a] **Joan Garland** #2833, b. in St. John's,[351] occupation .[351] Resided in Mobile at time of father's death.[355]

She married **Don Parsons** #3047, occupation[355.]

[b] **Jennette Garland** #2834, b. in St. John's,[351] occupation .[351] Resided New Glasgow, NS at time of father's death.[355]

She married **Peter Kittilsen** #3048, occupation .[355]

(b) **Hezekiah Garland** #1503.

Married 19 Sep 1863 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Elizabeth England** #1504.

[A] **Caroline Garland** #1505, b. 14 Oct 1863, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(c) **John Garland** #1519.

He married **Caroline ...** #1520.

[A] **Benjamin Garland** #1521, b. 27 May 1864, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(d) **John Garland** #1540.

Married 23 Nov 1863 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist,[291] **Martha Snelgrove** #1541.

[A] **Dorcas Garland**,[291] #1542, b. 10 Jun 1864,[291] baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.[291]

[B] **Frederick Snelgrove Garland**,[291] #1543, b. 1 Jan 1872,[291] baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.[291] After Frederick and Sara died, their two children Chesley and Elsie went to live in Dildo with Martin Smith, Sara's father.[357]

Married 6 Aug 1895 in United Church, Cochrane St., St. John's,[291,357] **Sara Smith** #3708, b. __ ___ 1874,[291] (daughter of Martin Smith #3710).

[1] **Elsie Garland** #3711, b. __ ___ 1896 in St. John's, NL.[358]

[2] **Chesley Garland** #2605, b. __ ___ 1898 in St. John's, NL,[358] d. __ ___ 1972 in New Harbour, Trinity Bay.[358]

He married **Mary Higden** #2615 (daughter of William Higden #3712 and Mary Ann Williams #3713), occupation .[358]

[a] **Sarah Garland** #2616.

[b] **Frederick Garland** #2617.

[c] **George Martin Garland**,[359] #2619, d. 10 Feb 2003.[357]

{A} **Cora Garland**,[357,357] #3714.

She married **... Brett**,[357] #3715.

[d] **Donald Garland** #2620.

[e] **Alma Garland** #2618.

[C] **William Garland**,[291] #1544, b. __ Feb 1874,[291] baptized 28 Jun 1874 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.[291] Baptised at 4 months.

[D] **John George Garland**,[291] #1545, b. 8 Jul 1880,[291] baptized 14 Aug 1880 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist,[291,360] d. __ ___ 1956, buried in General Protestant Cemetery, St. John's, NL, Canada.[360] Shoemaker. Lived at 257 Gower Street. Amy Garland MacBay said that her father's mother was a Snelgrove, and that the Garland Families of Hbr Grace and Lower Island Cove were related through a Snelgrove Family that both had married into.[360]

Married in Gower St. United, St. John's,[361] **Isabella Peckham** #3022, b. abt__ Sep 1883 in St. John's,[361,360] occupation .[361]

[1] **William Frederick (Fred) Garland** #3023, b. 19 Oct 1907 in St. John's, NL,[361,360] d. 24 Oct 1978 in St. John's, NL.[361,360] Shoemaker, St. John's.
Twin to Sarah.[362]

Married 17 Jul 1933 in Wesley United Church, St. John's, NL,[360] **Florence "Isabella" Ivimey** #3026, b. 5 Jan 1915 in 59 Freshwater Road, St. John's, NL (daughter of William Ivimey #3027 and Ann Elizabeth Candow #3877), baptized 25 Mar 1915 in Gower Street United Church, St. John's, NL,[360] occupation .[361] **Florence**: [WHITTEN2001b] Isabella is first cousin once removed of Laura Ivemy #110 m. William John Garland #48.[146]

[a] **Joan Elizabeth Garland** #3878 (details excluded).

She married **Richard Dell**.

{A} **Shari Dell** #3902 (details excluded).

She married **John Teschke**.

{1} **Alyse Teschke** #3904 (details excluded).

{2} **Cosette Teschke** #3905 (details excluded).

{B} **Linda Dell** #3937 (details excluded).

She married **Beat Stocker**.

[b] **Walter Frederick Garland** #3879 (details excluded).

He married **Florence Parsons**.

{A} **Judy Lynn Garland** #3909 (details excluded).

She married **Edward Parsons**.

{1} **Kimberly Nichole Parsons** #3914 (details excluded).

{2} **Michael Curtis Parsons** #3915 (details excluded).

{3} **Sheldon Craig Parsons**,[360] #3916.

{B} **Susan Elizabeth Garland** #3910 (details excluded).

She married **Lewis Norman**.

{1} **Adam Lewis Norman** #3918 (details excluded).

{2} **Courtney Elizabeth Norman** #3919 (details excluded).

{C} **Sandra "Sam" Louise Garland** #3911 (details excluded).

Divorced, **Mike Fairfax**.

{1} **Ryann Alexandra Fairfax** #3921 (details excluded).

{D} **Janet Rose Garland** #3912 (details excluded).

Divorced,[360] **Ronald William Burton**,[360] #3922, b. __ Jun ____,[360] d. 29 Dec 1999 in Cancer.[360]

{1} **Jessica Britney Burton** #3923 (details excluded).

{2} **Joshua Walter Burton** #3924 (details excluded).

[c] **John David Garland**,[360] #3880, b. 12 Jan 1940,[360] d. 6 Jan 1992 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.[360] Seventh Day Adventist, St. John's,NF., Contractor.[360]

He married **Diane Smith**,[360] #3925.

{A} **Scott David Garland** #3926 (details excluded).

{B} **Mark Garland** #3927 (details excluded).

{C} **Stephen Garland** #3928 (details excluded).

{D} **Nancy Garland** #3929 (details excluded).

She married **... Adamson**.

{1} **Joseph Adamson** #3931 (details excluded).

[d] **Judy Ann Garland** #3881 (details excluded).

Divorced, **Romi Kumar**.

{A} **Sunita Kumar** #3933 (details excluded).

[e] **Robert George Garland** #3882 (details excluded).

He married **Janet Roper**.

{A} **Erica Devon Garland** #3935 (details excluded).

{B} **Victoria Elizabeth Garland** #3936 (details excluded).

[2] **Sarah (Sadie) Garland** #3358, b. 19 Oct 1907, d. bef__ Aug 2009, occupation .[362] Twin to Fred.[362]

[3] **Walter T Garland** #3359, b. __ Mar 1909 in St. John's, NL, Canada, d. 6 Jan 1997 in Clevland, Ohio, USA, occupation .[362]

He married **Lorraine Hillier**,[360] #3021, b. in Ontario,[360] d. bef__ ___ 1997.[360] **Lorraine**: No children.[360]

[4] **Amy Garland** #3024, b. 18 Jan 1912 in St. John's, NL, Canada,[360] d. 1 Jun 2005 in St. John's, NL, Canada, occupation .,[361] buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, NL, Canada.[360] No. Children.

Married 18 Nov 1939 in Seventh Day Adventist Manse, St. John's, NL, Canada,[360] **Kenneth MacBay**,[360] #3025, b. 21 Sep 1909,[360] (son of ...MacBay #3890), occupation .[361]

[5] **Alma Garland** #3361, b. __ Apr 1913 in St. John's, NL,[360] d. bef__ Aug 2009, occupation .[362]

She married **Roy George**,[360] #3883, b. in Dildo, NL, Canada.[360]

[a] **Kenneth George**,[360] #3884.

Divorced, **Donna Melanie Greenslade**.

[b] **Debbie George** #3885.

[6] **Edith Garland** #3360, b. __ Nov 1915 in St. John's, NL, Canada, d. bef20 Sep 1909, occupation .[362] No Children.[360]

She married **... Palmerley**,[360] #3876, b. in USA.[360] **...**: US Serviceman stationed in Nfld during WWII.[360]

[7] **Margaret (Peggy) Garland** #3362, b. __ May 1917 in St. John's, NL, Canada,[360] d. 10 Aug 2009 in St. Clare's Hospital, St. John's, NL,

Canada,[360] occupation .[362]

She married **Peter MacBay**,[360] #3889 (son of ...MacBay #3890), d. bef__ Aug 2009,[360] buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, NL, Canada.[360]

[a] **Louis MacBay**,[360] #3891.

She married **Donald Gill**,[360] #3894.

{A} **David Gill**,[360] #3895.

He married **Anne ...**,[360] #3897.

{1} **Benjamin Gill**,[360] #3898.

{B} **Peter Gill**,[360] #3896.

[b] **Heather MacBay**,[360] #3892.

{A} **Paul MacBay**,[360] #3893. Killed in an MVA in 2000.[360]

[8] **Jean Garland** #3363, b. __ May 1921 in St. John's, NL, Canada,[360] occupation .[362]

She married **Forest Anderson**,[360] #3899, b. in USA.[360] **Forest**: WWII US serviceman stationed in Nfld. @ Fort Pepperell.[360]

[a] **Stephen Anderson**,[360] #3900.

[9] **James Alexander (Alex) Garland** #3364 (details excluded).

He married **Joan Gosse**.

[a] **John Dana Garland** #3365 (details excluded).

(e) **Jacob Garland** #1546.

Married 1 Dec 1868 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Rebecca Morris** #1547.

[A] **Clara Ann Garland** #1548, b. 1 Mar 1871, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[B] **Joanna (Annie) Garland** #1549, b. 18 Dec 1875, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 1 Jan 1898.

[C] **John Thomas Garland** #1550, b. 23 Apr 1877, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(f) **Eli Garland**,[363] #1569. Remarried atter his first wife died.[363]

Married 1 Jul 1872 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, home of bride's father, **Sarah Jane Cummings** #1570, b. __ ___ 1849, d. 10 Jan 1880.

[A] **Janet Garland** #1571, b. 9 Dec 1872, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 29 May 1891 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, **Richard England Halfyard** #1836, b. in Ochre Pit Cove.

[1] **Bessie Winnifred Halfyard** #1896, b. 22 Mar 1892 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. __ ___ 1929.

She married **George Mauser** #1902.

[2] **John Wesley Halfyard** #1897, b. 29 Aug 1894 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. 16 Mar 1975 in Denver CO. Never married.

[3] **Nina Florence Halfyard** #1898, b. 21 Feb 1896 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. 27 Jan 1996 in USA, buried in Carlisle, MA.

She married **William F. Robbins** #1903.

[4] **Robert Holloway Halfyard** #1899, b. 1 Jun 1896? in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. 7 Aug 1899 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, buried in Ochre Pit Cove. Dob suspect when compared to sibs. Perhaps it should be 1897 or 8.

[5] **Allan McDonald Halfyard** #1900, b. 1 Jul 1899 in Western Bay, Newfoundland, d. __ Feb 1973 in Mass, USA. Never married.

[6] **Richard Smiley Halfyard** #1901, b. 20 Sep 1901 in Lowell, MA, d. 15 Mar 1988 in Old Perlican, Trinity Bay.

He married **Eliza Bursey** #1904.

[B] **Allan Tasker Garland**,[364] #1572, b. 27 Jan 1874,[364] baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist,[364] d. 30 Nov 1955 in Calvert County, Md, USA.[364]

Married 25 Oct 1907,[364] **Olivian Tipping** #4173, b. 20 Jan 1885 in New York, USA,[364] d. 4 Mar 1970 in Calvert County, Md, USA.[364]

[1] **Mildred Garland**,[364] #4174, b. 28 Jul 1909 in New York, USA,[364] d. 28 Jan 2007 in Calvert County, Md, USA.[364]

Married 17 Aug 1942 in United Breathern, Our Lady Victory,[364] **Harold Finlon** #4175, b. 11 Oct 1905 in Carbondale, Pa, USA,[364] d. 4 Feb 1969 in Calvert County, Md, USA.[364]

[a] **Harold Finlon** #4176 (details excluded).

[b] **Allan Finlon**,[364] #4177, b. 29 Jan 1049 in Washington, DC,

USA.[364]

[C] **Hedley Vicars Garland**,[363] #1573, b. 1 Aug 1875, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ ___ 1963.[363]

[1] **Archibald Allen Garland**,[363] #4268, d. __ ___ 1990.[363]

[a] **William Garland**,[363] #4269. Four children.[363]

[D] **Frances Garland** #1574, b. 9 Apr 1877, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef15 Mar 1879.

[E] **Frances Garland** #1575, b. 15 Mar 1877, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.

[F] **Florence Garland** #1576, b. 15 Mar 1879, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.

[G] **George Stanley Garland** #1588, b. __ ___ 1894, occupation .[365] Listed as son of Eli and brother of Hedley V so this must be the son of Eli #1569 even though he is not listed in the baptism records. George's rank was listed as Private. Born after Sarah Jane died. Did Eli marry again?

Married 1 Sep 1919,[199] **Agnes Evans**,[199] #4217.

(g) **William (II) Garland** #1597.

(1) He married **UNKNOWN** #1598.

(2) Married 10 Sep 1873 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Ann Coley** #1599, b. in or resided in Spaniard's Bay.

[A] **Joseph Garland** #1600, (son of William (II) Garland #1597 and Ann Coley #1599) b. 14 Dec 1874, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

(h) **LIC1825 Garland** #1325, occupation .[291]

[A] **Alexander J. Garland** #1284, b. abt__ ___ 1847, d. 14 Mar 1929.

He married **Clarenda ...** #1285, b. abt__ ___ 1856, d. 13 Apr 1929.

[1] **Selina Jane Garland** #1286, b. 1 Jul 1870, d. 16 Dec 1953.[292] Marriage record says Selina was 23. This is inconsistent.

Married 11 Jun 1892, **John Thomas Vail** #1323, b. abt__ ___ 1868 (son of John Vail #1324). **John**: Marriage records say John was 24.

[2] **William John Garland** #1287, b. 23 Sep 1872, d. 15 Feb 1929.

He married **Mary Jane Rowe** #1296.

[a] **Clara Louise Garland** #1297, b. 22 Apr 1900.

[b] **Henry Malcolm Garland** #1298, b. 22 Sep 1901 in Pascoe Plains.

[c] **Alexander McDonald Garland** #1303, b. 25 Dec 1903 in LIC, d. 14 May 1970, buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.[294]
Lister as broker / gen dealer in 1950 / 51.
Brother of Jack Garland, according to Joe Garland.[294]

He married **Judith / Julia Murray** #1766, b. __ ___ 1911.[294] **Judith**: Maiden name given as Moores on headstone. No death date on headstone in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemeteries.[294]

{A} **son Garland** #1767, b. 28 Jan 1950 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 28 Jan 1950. Stillborn, not baptised.

{B} **Cynthia May Elizabeth Garland** #1768 (details excluded).

[d] **Ethel Josephine Garland** #1299, b. 29 Mar 1906 in Pascoe Plains.

[e] **Sarah Lillian Garland** #1300, b. 2 Oct 1907 in Lower Island Cove.

[f] **William John Garland** #1301, b. 26 Sep 1909 in Pascoe Plains, LIC. Farmer / laborer.

He married **Lillian Dawson Wiltshire** #1309, b. abt__ ___ 1916, (daughter of Jenny ... #1318).

{A} **Florence Mary Elizabeth Lillian Garland** #1310 (details excluded).

She married **Philip LeShane**.

{1} **Bruce LeShane** #1320.

{2} **Myrtle LeShane** #1321.

{3} **Glenda LeShane** #1322.

{B} **... Garland** #1311, b. 5 Sep 1939 in LIC, d. 5 Sep 1939 in LIC. Stillborn.

{C} **Mabel Louise Garland** #1312 (details excluded).

She married **Caleb Philip Sparkes**.

{D} **Myrtle Joyce Garland** #1313 (details excluded).

She married **John Lockhart Clarke**.

{E} **Frederick John Garland** #1314 (details excluded).

He married **Geraldine M. Toope**.

{1} **Angela Down Garland** #1780 (details excluded).

{F} **Gordon Lester Garland** #1315 (details excluded).

He married **Catherine P. English**.

{1} **Carl Gordon Garland** #1782 (details excluded).

{G} **Jacqueline Gail Garland** #1316 (details excluded).

She married **... Clark(e)**.

[g] **Wilfred Thomas Garland** #1302, b. 15 Feb 1911 in LIC.

[3] **Alfredo (Elfreda) Garland** #1288, b. 10 Jul 1874, d. 1 Jan 1898, buried in LIC. Headestone says daughter of Alex and Clara, died age 22.

[4] **Sarah Elizabeth Garland** #1289, b. 28 Sep 1876, ref number ?link to spouse.

She married **Wesley Goudie** #1790, b. in or resided in Mass, USA.

[a] **Frank W. Goudie** #1791, b. 1 Apr 1903. DOB questionable.

[b] **Marion M Goudie** #1792, b. abt__ ___ 1910.

[c] **Clara Louise Goudie** #1793, b. abt__ ___ 1919. DOB questionable.

[5] **Alexander Josiah Garland** #1290, b. 20 Oct 1879 in Pascoe Plains, d. 26 Oct 1972, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery, LIC, top of the hill on one side of the road.[294] Merchant.

(1) He married **Flora ...** #1294, b. abt__ ___ 1882, d. 12 Jan 1922.

(2) He married **Florence M. ...** #1295, b. abt__ ___ 1892, d. 6 Oct 1952, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery, LIC, top of the hill on one side of the road.[294]

[a] **Frank Harvey Garland** #1304, (son of Alexander Josiah Garland #1290 and Flora ... #1294) b. 7 Apr 1913 in LIC, d. 23 Sep 1973, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery, LIC, top of the hill on one side of the road.[294]

He married **Alma ...** #1319.

[b] **Marion Phyllis Garland** #1305, (daughter of Alexander Josiah Garland #1290 and Flora ... #1294) b. 11 Jun 1918 in LIC.

[c] **Alma Garland** #1306 (details excluded).

[d] **Clayton Garland** #1307 (details excluded).

[e] **Clara Louise Garland** #1308 (details excluded).

[6] **Fanny Florence Garland** #1291, baptized 1 Oct 1882.

[7] **Henry Thomas Garland** #1292, b. 15 Dec 1885 in Pascoe Plains, d. 5 May 1895 in LIC. Headstone says b. 1886.

[8] **George Malcolm Garland** #1293, b. 1 May 1888, d. 16 Jun 1894.

[B] **Hezekiah Garland** #1516. Is this the same Hezekiah as #1503? It is possible that Mary Ann Lowe is #1503's second wife.

Married 21 Nov 1870 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, home of bride's mother, **Mary Ann Lowe** #1517 (daughter of Timothy Lowe #2790 and Ann Driscoll #2791), d. 13 May 1876. **Mary**: Listed as deceased in the birth record of Sarah. Therefore presumed to have died in childbirth.

[1] **Sarah Garland** #1518, b. 13 May 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[C] **James Garland** #1551, b. __ ___ 1847, d. 6 Feb 1923.

Married 14 Jun 1871 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Caroline Evans** #1552, b. __ ___ 1849, d. 19 Apr 1938.

[1] **Jessie Elizabeth Garland** #1553, b. 15 Mar 1872, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft19 Oct 1944.

Married 6 Aug 1893 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **George Snelgrove** #1787, b. __ ___ 1868 (son of Frederick Snelgrove #1837).

[2] **Rachel Garland** #1554, b. 12 Apr 1874, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef19 Oct 1944.

[3] **Charles (Wesley?) Garland** #1555, b. 10 Mar 1876, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 8 Aug 1888.

[4] **Mary Ann Garland** #1556, b. 15 Apr 1877, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft19 Oct 1944.

Married 22 Feb 1902 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **William Henry**

Morris #1786, b. __ ___ 1867.

[a] **Eric Agustus Morris** #1885, b. 1 Mar 1903, d. in Corner Brook.

[b] **James Stanley Morris** #1886, b. 13 Aug 1903, d. 5 Jan 1905.

[c] **Elsie Mary Morris** #1887, b. 4 Feb 1906, d. 10 Dec 1991 in Denver, MA, USA.

[d] **William John Morris** #1888, b. 15 Feb 1908, d. abt____1991/4. Died between 1991 and 1994 (from sibs obits).

[e] **Albert George Paine Morris** #1889, b. 29 Mar 1909, d. in ?Montreal. Info says b 1819, which is obviously not correct. Suspect 1909.

[f] **Henry Mac Morris** #1890, b. 31 Jul 1913, d. __ ___ 1983.

[g] **Nellie Florence Morris** #1891, b. 4 Jul 1915, d. 8 Dec 1994.

[h] **Charles Raymond Morris** #1892, b. 5 Nov 1919, d. 19 Nov 1992 in St. John's.

[5] **Agnes Garland** #1557, b. 2 May 1880, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft19 Oct 1944, buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto. Resided in Toronto at time of brother Charles death, 10 Oct 1944.

(1) Married[366] **... Snelgrove** #2866, occupation .[367]

(2) She married **William Brown** #1788, occupation .[368]
William: Born in Hare Bay, Bonavista. Expert carpenter according to [MUZZI202a]. William's two wives, Sarah and Agnes, were cousins.

[a] **Walter Snelgrove** #2867, (son of ... Snelgrove #2866 and Agnes Garland #1557) occupation .[367] School teacher.

[b] **Twin1 Brown**,[369] #2872, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) d. in of consumption at 18 months, occupation .[366]

[c] **Twin2 Brown**,[370] #2873, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) d. in of consumption at 18 months.[366]

[d] **William James Brown**,[371] #2874, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) b. __ ___ 1914, d. 21 Nov 2001 in (age 87),[372] occupation .[366] 2001.08.22: Resided in Lindsay, Ontario.
He helped his father build houses in Toronto. Successful businessman, owing 3 Gulf/Petrocan stations.

372.

Married abt__ ___ 1930 in (married for 65 years before her death),[372] **Heloise Inez Truscott** #3244, d. __ ___ 1995,[372] occupation .[372]

{A} **female Brown** #3245, occupation .[372]

{1} **Andrea Muzzi** #3246, occupation .[372] Maiden name uncertain as per [MUZZI2002a].

[e] **Nelson Brown**,[373] #2875, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) occupation .[366]

[f] **Lloyd Irvin Brown**,[374] #2876, (son of William Brown #1788 and Agnes Garland #1557) occupation .[366]

[6] **William James Garland** #1558, b. 28 Jun 1882, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft19 Oct 1944. Resided in Toronto at time of brother Charles death, 10 Oct 1944.

[7] **John George Garland** #1559, b. 20 May 1884, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef 3 Jul 1886.

[8] **John George Garland** #1560, b. 3 Jul 1886, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. aft19 Oct 1944.

[9] **Charles Garland** #1561, b. 8 Aug 1888, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 19 Oct 1944. The Daily News, 2 Nov 1944 gives notice of Charles' death. Lists living relatives as daughter Joan, sisters Mary, Agnes and Jessie, brothers John and William. All the rest of immediate family are therefore presumed deceased. Charles was listed as a teacher when married in 1919 at age 30.

Married 16 Jul 1919 in Gower St United Church, St. John's, **Inez Sophia Reader** #1784, b. __ ___ 1893 in Musgravetown, d. bef19 Oct 1944. **Inez**: Listed as a bookkeeper in St. John's when married in 1919 at age 26.

[a] **Joan Garland** #1785, b. aft__ ___ 1919, d. aft19 Oct 1944. Likely born after parents marriage.

[10] **Caroline Garland** #1562, b. 12 Oct 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef10 May 1893.

[11] **Caroline Hudson Garland** #1563, b. 10 May 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef19 Oct 1944. Questionable birthdate.

[12] **Simeon Shano Garland** #1564, b. 26 Sep 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef19 Oct 1944. Questionable birthdate.

[D] **Henry G. Garland** #1621, b. __ ___ 1848.

(1) Married bef 9 Nov 1882, **UNKNOWN** #1623.

(2) Married 9 Nov 1882 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Matilda Barrett** #1622, b. __ ___ 1859 in or resided in Old Perlican.

[1] **John Robert Garland** #1624, (son of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 13 Aug 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[2] **William Garland** #1626, (son of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 6 Aug 1886, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 20 May 1983, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1.

Married 24 Nov 1917 in home of Henry George Garland,[291] **Phoebe Reid** #1631, b. 11 Jan 1893, d. 25 Aug 1967, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1.[294]

[3] **Elizabeth Ann Garland** #1627, (daughter of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 1 Jul 1888, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[4] **Lorenzo Garland** #1628, (son of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 24 Jan 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 3 Nov 1968, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1.[294]

[5] **Mary Garland** #1629, (daughter of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 17 Sep 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.

Married 18 Nov 1918 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Gideon Cull** #1840 (son of Thomas Cull #1841).

[6] **Ida Garland** #1630, (daughter of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 17 Sep 1893, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Twin.

[7] **Simeon Garland** #3690, (son of Henry G. Garland #1621 and Matilda Barrett #1622) b. 1 May 1885, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[E] **Josiah Garland** #1601, b. __ ___ 1852, d. 2 Jan 1926.

Married 11 Dec 1877 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Mary Ann Snelgrove** #1602, b. __ ___ 1854, d. 10 Feb 1929.

[1] **Stephan Garland** #1603, b. 11 Jun 1879, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[2] **Jordan Garland** #1604, b. 21 Oct 1880, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. bef21 Oct 1881.

[3] **Jordan Sylvester Garland** #1605, b. 21 Oct 1881, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 11 Mar 1942, buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.[294]

Married 4 Aug 1906 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Sarah Louise Snelgrove** #1612, b. __ ___ 1886 (daughter of William Joseph Snelgrove #1613), d. 9 Jul 1970. **Sarah**: Headstone of husband has her name as Louisa.[294]

[a] **Hedley George Garland** #1692, b. 24 Nov 1906, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[b] **Caroline Garland** #1693, b. 29 Jun 1908, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[c] **Mary Elizabeth Garland** #1694, b. 8 Oct 1910, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 14 Jan 1977,[294] buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.[294]

[d] **Alexander Garland** #1695, b. 25 Mar 1913, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ ___ 1980,[294] buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1.[294] Not sure if this is the Alexander Garland buried in the Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1, 1913-1980.

[e] **Arthur Herman Garland** #1696, b. 1 Aug 1915, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. __ ___ 1976,[294] buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.[294] Labourer in 1942.

Married 16 Nov 1942 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Bertha Mary Snelgrove** #1852, b. __ ___ 1923. **Bertha**: Domestic in 1942.

[f] **Josiah Joseph Garland** #1697, b. 8 Oct 1917, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, LIC, on the hill, just over the crest and on the left, down from SA cemetery.[294]

{A} **Joe Garland** #3243, occupation .[294]

[g] **Leonard Garland** #1698, b. 7 Oct 1920, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Listed as a labourer at time of marriage.

He married **Millicent Reid**.

{A} **Alex Baxter Garland** #1765 (details excluded).

[h] **William James Garland** #1699, b. 17 Nov 1923, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, d. 15 Aug 1993, buried in Salvation Army Cemetery #2, LIC, on top of hill, big arch, across road from SA#1.

[i] **Jessie Louise Garland** #1700 (details excluded).

[4] **Caroline Garland** #1606, b. 17 Dec 1883, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[5] **Madora Garland** #1607, b. 13 Jul 1885, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 20 Nov 1906 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Leonard Louis** #1838, b. __ ___ 1878 (son of Henry Louis #1839).

[a] **Hayward Louis** #1881, b. 16 Mar 1908.

[b] **Louisa Louis** #1882, b. 21 Feb 1912.

[c] **Mary Ann Louis** #1883, b. 21 Feb 1913.

[d] **Gertrude Louis** #1884 (details excluded).

[6] **Stephan Garland** #1608, b. 20 Sep 1887, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[7] **Eliza Ann Garland** #1609, b. 14 Jul 1889, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[8] **Josephus Garland** #1610, b. 12 Nov 1890, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

Married 10 Jul 1924 in home of bride, **Minnie Street** #1739.

[a] **... Garland** #1740 (details excluded).

[b] **... Garland** #1741 (details excluded).

[c] **Clarence Garland** #1742 (details excluded).

He married **Mary Beartice Gillingham**.

{A} **Minnie Louise Garland** #1770 (details excluded).

{B} **Albert Garland** #1771 (details excluded).

[9] **Magdalen Jane Garland** #1611, b. 13 Dec 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[F] **James Garland** #1633.

He married **Celia Ann ...** #1634.

[1] **Lorenzo Shano Garland** #1635, b. 24 Nov 1881, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[G] **Hezekiah Garland** #1642.

Married 7 Nov 1877 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Eliza Ann Phillips** #1643.

[1] **Susannah Garland** #1644, b. 28 Feb 1884, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[2] **John Lowe Garland** #1645, b. 31 Oct 1886, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[H] **Archibald Garland** #1654.

Married 22 Apr 1886 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Sarah Jane Reynolds** #1655, b. in or resided in Caplin Cove.

[1] **Eli Garland** #1656, b. 3 Aug 1886, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Marriage to Martha says Eli of Archibald, Caplin Cove.

(1) Married 2 Jun 1910 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Martha Robbins** #1719, b. __ ___ 1891 in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland (daughter of William Robbins #1722), d. 30 Oct 1912 in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.[375] **Martha**:.

(2) Married 4 Oct 1914 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Gertrude Mesher** #1720, b. __ ___ 1892 in or resided in Caplin Cove. **Gertrude**: Widow at time of marriage to Eli.

[a] **Wallace Garland** #1723, (son of Eli Garland #1656 and Gertrude Mesher #1720) b. 18 Jun 1915 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Carpenter, formerly of Caplin Cove.

(1) Married 18 Dec 1954 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Carrie Sparkes** #1851, b. __ ___ 1912 in Lower Island Cove, d. bef 3 Nov 1978. **Carrie**: Listed as a domestic in 1954.

(2) Married 3 Nov 1978 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Bertha Mary Snelgrove** #1852, b. __ ___ 1923. **Bertha**: Domestic in 1942.

[b] **Sarah Louisa Garland** #1724, (daughter of Eli Garland #1656 and Gertrude Mesher #1720) b. 23 Oct 1917 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[c] **Henry Archibald Garland** #1725, (son of Eli Garland #1656 and Gertrude Mesher #1720) b. 18 Jul 1919 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[d] **Phylis Marie Garland** #1726, (daughter of Eli Garland #1656 and Gertrude Mesher #1720) b. 24 Apr 1922 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[e] **Mary Elizabeth Garland** #1727 (details excluded).

[f] **Martha J Garland** #3666 (details excluded).

[g] **Leonard Garland** #1728 (details excluded).

[h] **Ethel Beatrice Garland** #1729 (details excluded).

[i] **Olive Garland** #1730 (details excluded).

[j] **Vera Jean Garland** #1731 (details excluded).

[2] **Florence May Garland** #1657, b. 3 Sep 1892 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[3] **Mary Elizabeth Garland** #1658, b. 14 Feb 1894 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[4] **Job Garland** #1659, b. 10 Sep 1896 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[5] **Eliza Marie Garland** #1660, b. 15 Aug 1897 in Caplin Cove,[376] baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, occupation .,[376] d. 8 Nov 1938.[376]

Married 3 Dec 1918 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **John Thomas Reid** #1842, b. 26 Feb 1895 in or resided in Adams Cove, occupation .[376] **John**: Age 23 when married in 1918.

[a] **Harriet Jane Reid** #3667, occupation .[376]

[b] **George Leslie Reid** #3668, occupation .[376]

[c] **Ella Mae Reid** #3669, occupation .[376]

[d] **Olive Blanche Reid** #3670, occupation .[376]

[e] **Phillis Marie Reid** #3671, occupation .[376]

[f] **Elvie Joyce Reid** #3672, occupation .[376]

[g] **Nellie Reid** #3673, occupation .[376]

[h] **Harvey John Reid** #3674, occupation .[376]

[i] **Eric Charles Reid** #3675, occupation .[376]

[j] **Mabel Beryl Reid** #3784, occupation .[305]

[6] **Samuel Garland** #1661, b. 1 Oct 1900 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

He married **Ethel Fagner** #1755, occupation .[376]

[a] **Rendall Garland** #1756 (details excluded).

He married **Barbara L. Bursey**.

{A} **Lynda Garland** #1773 (details excluded).

[b] **Archibald George Garland** #1757 (details excluded).

[7] **Janet Garland** #1662, b. 12 Oct 1903 in Caplin Cove, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist. Is this the Janet (Garland) Cull whose death was reported in the LOWELL SUN, Lowell, Mass, age 89, 3 Apr 1993, born in Nfld?

[a] **Edna ...** #3665, occupation .[376]

[8] **Simeon Garland** #1625, b. 1 May 1885.

He married **Maud Steele** #1713.

[a] **Julia Ann Garland** #1714, b. 26 Mar 1909, baptized in Caplin Cove, ref number ? link.

She married **Richard Garland** #1748.

{A} **Laura Winnifred Garland** #1749 (details excluded).

{B} **Hayward Garland** #1750 (details excluded).

[b] **Wilson Job Garland** #1715, b. 22 Mar 1911, baptized in Caplin Cove.

[c] **Stella Elizabeth Lacey Garland** #1716, b. 7 May 1913, baptized in Caplin Cove.

[d] **Mary Jane Garland** #1717, b. 26 Aug 1915, baptized in Caplin Cove.

[e] **Cecil Frederick Garland** #1718, b. 24 May 1918, baptized in Caplin Cove.

[I] **Joannes (John) G. Garland** #1996, b. __ ___ 1867, d. 11 Jul 1933, buried in Lower Island Cove, occupation .[162]

[J] **LIC1850 Garland** #1701, occupation .[291]

[1] **Maggie Garland** #1702.

[a] **Annie May Garland** #1703, b. 16 Nov 1908, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[2] **Victoria Garland** #1704.

She married **Joseph Johnson** #1705.

[a] **Stephen Johnson** #1706, b. 10 Jul 1892, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[b] **Susie May Johnson** #1707, b. 3 Aug 1894, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[c] **Malcolm Johnson** #1708, b. 23 Dec 1895, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[d] **Junia Johnson** #1709, b. 25 Aug 1897, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[e] **Sydney George Johnson** #1710, b. 14 Jun 1899, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[f] **Rendell Johnson** #1711, b. 22 Oct 1901, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[g] **John Johnson** #1712, b. 5 Jul 1903, baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[3] **LIC1875 Garland** #1732, occupation .[291]

[a] **Eli Garland** #1733.

{A} **Eliza Jane Garland** #1734 (details excluded).

{B} **child Garland** #1735, b. in Caplin Cove.

[b] **Harry Garland** #1752, b. __ ___ 1895. Businessman at time of marriage.

Married 14 Sep 1929 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Susie Snelgrove** #1753, b. __ ___ 1894. **Susie**: Office worker at time of marriage.

{A} **Hedley Gordon Ward Garland** #1754 (details excluded).

[c] **Beverly Garland** #1736, b. __ ___ 1899.

Married 28 Nov 1922 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist, **Hilda Morris** #1737, b. __ ___ 1897.

{A} **Muriel Eloise Garland** #1738 (details excluded).

[d] **Lillian Garland** #1758.

She married **Lester Cull** #1759.

{A} **Ester Pearl Norma Cull** #1760 (details excluded).

[e] **Georgius Garland** #1997, b. __ ___ 1902, d. 13 Jul 1934, buried in Lower Island Cove, occupation .[162]

[f] **William Garland** #1994, b. __ ___ 1905, d. 25 Mar 1926 in Island Cove, occupation .[162]

[g] **Bridget Garland** #1995, b. __ ___ 1908, d. 19 Apr 1913, occupation .[162]

[h] **Joseph Garland** #1761, b. __ ___ 1918. Listed as a labourer at time of marriage.

He married **Bessie Maud Manuel**.

{A} **Bertha Jane Garland** #1763 (details excluded).

[i] **LIC1900 Garland** #1751, occupation .[291]

{A} **George A. Garland** #1774. Listed as a trucker in 1954.

He married **Alma G. Reynolds** #1775.

{1} **Christine Garland** #1776 (details excluded).

{2} **Beverly Garland** #1777 (details excluded).

{3} **Deeter Scott Garland** #1778 (details excluded).

[K] **George P. Garland**,[377] #4122, b. 18 Apr ____ in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland,[377] d. __ ___ 1904 in Summerville, Mass, USA.[378]

Married 17 Nov 18__,[378] **Eliza Burrey**,[377] #4123, b. in Lower Island Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland,[378] d. 17 Mar 1895 in Caplin Cove, Conception Bay, NL, Canada.[378]

[1] **Henry Charles Garland**,[377] #4121, b. 27 Dec 1869 in Caplin Cove, Conception Bay, NL, Canada.[378]

He married **Clara Bell Howell**,[377] #1618.

[a] **Daisy Garland**,[377] #1619, b. 6 Nov 1893,[378] baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[b] **Elisa Maria Garland**,[377] #1620, b. 3 Dec 1894,[378] baptized in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.

[c] **Effie Marion Garland**,[378] #4126, b. 1 Oct 1896.[378]

(1) Married __ ___ 1921 in Boston, Mass., USA,[378] **John William Lewis**,[378] #4131, b. __ ___ 1901 - __ ___ 1902 in St. John's, NL, Canada,[378] d. __ ___ 1936 in Boston, Mass., USA.[378]

(2) She married **Bill Quinn**,[378] #4134.

{A} **Marie Pearl Lewis**,[378] #4132, (daughter of John William Lewis #4131 and Effie Marion Garland #4126).

{B} **Daisy Lewis**,[378] #4133, (daughter of John William Lewis #4131 and Effie Marion Garland #4126).

[d] **George Garland**,[378] #4127, b. 2 Apr 1901.[378]

[e] **Marjory Garland**,[378] #4128, b. 7 Apr 1903.[378]

[f] **Harold Garland**,[378] #4129, b. 6 Aug 1907.[378]

[g] **Lloyd Garland**,[378] #4130, b. 2 May 1914.[378]

[2] **Sarah Garland**,[377] #4124.

[3] **Caroline Garland**,[377] #4125.

VII. **Garland_Trinity_Bay AAA** #654.

A. **John Garland**,[379] #33, b. __ ___ 1640, d. __ ___ 1732,[380,381] buried 1 Aug 1732 in East Lulworth, England.[381] Farmer of East Lulworth, Dorset, England. Letter dated August 27, 1996, from Gordon Hancock, who researched the Garland-Lester line, felt that Joseph should be John but could not recall why. Update 2009.12.13: from Marriage record found at http://www.opcdorset.org/TarrantFiles/T.Hinton/TarrantHintonMarriages.htm (1698 John GARLAND of East Lulworth & Sarah OYLES of East Lulworth Jun 15) , it is clear that it is John, not Joseph.

Married 15 Jun 1698 in Parish of Tarrant Hinton, Dorset, England,[382] **Sarah Oyles**,[382] #34, buried 20 Jan 1730 in East Lulworth, England.[381]

1. **Joseph Garland**,[383] #35, baptized 15 May 1699 in East Lulworth, Dorset, England,[384] buried 17 Jan 1773 in East Lulworth, Dorset, England.[385] [MMPD] Substantial yeoman farmer, East Chaldon.

He married **Mary Lillington**,[386] #3780, buried 7 Mar 1764 in East Lulworth, Dorset, England.[386,381]

a. **John Garland** #153, b. __ ___ 1746, d. __ ___ 1781.[380]

b. **Sarah Garland** #150, d. __ ___ 1797.[380]

She married **R. Robinson**,[379] #905.

(A) **Joseph Robinson** #908.

(B) **George Richard Robinson**,[379] #909. Nfld. Merchant.

c. **Mary Garland** #155, b. __ ___ 1748,[379] d. __ ___ 1840.[379]

She married **Marmaduke Hart** #914, occupation .[379]

d. **Joseph Garland** #149, b. __ ___ 1750, d. __ ___ 1839,[380] occupation .[379] Nfld. Merchant. [MMPD] Came to Nfld. with brother George to set up corn trade.

(A) **Joseph Garland** #906, occupation .[379]

(B) **John Garland** #907, occupation .[379]

e. **George Garland** #151, b. __ ___ 1753 in East Lulworth, England,[113] d. __ ___ 1825 in Wimborne, England.[113] [RIGGS] Inherited from his father-in-law, Benjamin Lester, one of the largest and most prosperous mercantile establishments involved in the Nfld. fish trade. Company was based in Poole, with Nfld HQ in Trinity.
[ref CUFF] George established business on his own account in 1805. He moved to Poole as a young man to start a business in the corn trade. At Poole, he came into contact with Benjamin Lester (#660), who carried on an extensive business in the Newfoundland fishery. In 1799 he married Lester's daughter and joined Benjamin Lester and Co. He gained partial control of the Lester estate upon his father-in-law's death in 1802. He changed the name of the firm in 1805 and had full control of one of the largest firms in the Newfoundland trade by 1813. He managed mercantile holdings stretching from Conception Bay to Labrador, although the Newfoundland end of the trade was headquartered in Trinity, TB. He never visited Newfoundland himself, depending instead on agents in Trinity, who included his sons and many other relatives. He later passed over to his sons the right to manage the business without him. He was active in English politics, was MP for Poole 1801-06 and mayor in 1788 and 1810.

Married __ ___ 1799,[113] **Amy Lester** #152, b. __ ___ 1759 (daughter of Benjamin Lester #660 and Susannah Taverner #661), d. __ ___ 1819.

(A) **Benjamin Lester Garland** #156, b. __ ___ 1779, d. 14 Jul 1838 in Paris, France.[387] Changed surname to Lester in 1805. Ref [HOW] gives his name as Benjamin Sester Lester at time of death. [How] also says "late of Stone Cottage, Dorset".

(B) **Joseph Galston Garland**,[383] #157, b. __ ___ 1781, d. __ ___ 1854. Twin (Francis Penton). [MMPD] Navy career.

(C) **Francis Penton Garland**,[383] #158, b. __ ___ 1781, d. __ ___ 1849. [MMDP] Stayed in

Poole and looked after John Lester's business.

(D) **Lester Garland** #159, b. __ ___ 1783, d. __ ___ 1798 in Leghorn.[383]

(E) **George Bingley Garland** #160, b. __ ___ 1784, d. __ ___ 1790.

(F) **Maria Cliner Garland** #161, b. __ ___ 1787, d. __ ___ 1790, occupation .[379]

(G) **John Bingley Garland** #162, b. 29 Nov 1791 in Poole, England,[388] d. 12 Jun 1875 in Stone Park, Wimborne, England, buried in Garland Memorial Chapel, Poole, occupation .[131] Carried on an extensive business at Trinity. Elected first member for Trinity District in 1832 when Nfld. granted representative government. First speaker of the House of Assembly 1833. Mayor of Poole, England, 1824. Lived the life of a country gentleman at Lesson House & Stone. Was high sheriff of Dorset in 1827. Oldest magistrate in the country. ref: various, incl. [MOSD], [RIGGS].

(1) Married __ ___ 1822,[388] **Deborah Vallis** #658, b. __ ___ 1799,[379] (daughter of Samuel Vallis #1201 and Deborah Gregory #1202), d. 3 Jul 1839 in France.[389]

(2) Married 7 Dec 1840 in Langton Matravers, Dorset, England,[390] **Frances Maria Read** #163, d. aft 12 Jul 1875.[388]

(1) **Rev. George Vallis Garland** #881, (son of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. __ ___ 1824,[379] d. __ ___ 1893,[379] occupation .[388]

(2) **Rev. Lester Garland** #165, (son of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. __ ___ 1828,[379] baptized __ ___ 1896,[379] occupation .[388] Changed his name to Lester Lester to preserve the Lester name. See reference RIGGS. Changed is name in 1854, according to HAN96.

(3) **Amy Lester Garland** #882, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. __ ___ 1831,[379] occupation .[388]

She married[388] **... Pyper** #891.

(4) **Marie Georgina Garland** #883, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. __ ___ 1833,[379] d. __ ___ 1884,[379] occupation .[388]

She married[388] **... Cass** #890.

(5) **Eileen Blanche Garland** #884, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and Deborah Vallis #658) b. __ ___ 1835,[379] occupation .[388] HAN96 says Ellen, not Eileen.

She married[388] **... Plumtree** #889.

(6) **Frances Augusta Garland** #886, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and Frances Maria Read #163) b. __ ___ 1841,[379] d. __ ___ 1875,[379] occupation .,[388] baptized 26 Dec 1841 in Langton Matravers, Dorset, England.[391]

She married[388] **... Swinny** #887.

(7) **Margaret Deborah Garland** #885, (daughter of John Bingley Garland #162 and

Frances Maria Read #163) occupation .,[388] baptized 27 Apr 1843 in Langton Matravers, Dorset, England.[392]

She married[388] **Edward M. Cooksley** #888, occupation .[379]

(8) **John Bingley Garland** #915, (son of John Bingley Garland #162 and Frances Maria Read #163) occupation .[379]

(H) **George Garland** #164, b. __ ___ 1793, d. 20 Feb 1833 in Dorset,[393] buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Trinity, Nfld.[393] Merchant and Magistrate. Came to Nfld in 1819 for 1st time probably. [RIGGS] Entered into partnership with brother John Bingley Garland and their father in 1819. Appointed justice of the peace. [Beamish] John and George worked in Lisbon at the Portugese end of the trade for Hart,Garland and Robinson before going to Nfld.

(I) **Amy Garland** #166, b. __ ___ 1795, d. __ ___ 1840.

Married __ ___ 1814,[394] **Christopher Spurrier** #659 (son of William Spurrier #1127), occupation .[379] **Christopher**: Nfld. Merchant.

(1) **Amy Spurrier** #1124, b. __ ___ 1815, occupation .[394]

(2) **... Spurrier** #1125, d. __ ___ 1818, occupation .[394]

(3) **... Spurrier**,[394] #1126, b. __ ___ 1821, d. __ ___ 1821. Stillborn.

(J) **Maria Ursula Garland** #167, b. __ ___ 1797, d. __ ___ 1840.

(K) **Augustus Lester Garland** #168, b. __ ___ 1799, d. __ ___ 1839.

f. **Thomas Garland** #154, b. __ ___ 1757, d. __ ___ 1828.[380]

(A) **Thomas Garland** #910, occupation .[379]

(B) **Joseph Garland** #911, occupation .[379]

(C) **John Watts Garland** #912, occupation .[379] Nfld. Agent.

(D) **James Pointer Garland** #913, occupation .[379] Nfld. Agent.

He married **Arabella (Bell) Bland**,[395] #3846.

(1) **Arabella (Bell) Garland** #3847, b. __ ___ 1831, baptized 31 Dec 1831 in Wareham, Dorset,[395] d. 26 May 1917 in Bath.[395]

She married **Benjamin Hill (Reverand)**,[395] #3848, baptized 18 Feb 1809 in Ludlow, Shropshire,[395] d. 11 Jan 1885 in Chaldon Herring, Dorset.[395]

2. **John Garland** #1216, occupation .,[379] baptized 29 Apr 1705 in East Lulworth, Dorset, England.[384]

A. **James Lethbridge** #939, occupation .[29]

Married 14 Nov 1802 in Moreton Hampstead, Devon, England,[29] **Rebeckah Langworthy** #940, occupation .[29]

1. **Mary Lethbridge** #941, b. __ ___ 1803, occupation .[29]

2. **Andrew Lethbridge** #25, b. 21 Jul 1805 in Lustleigil, Devon, England,[29] d. 13 Jul 1902,[396,397] buried in Bonavista,[29] occupation .[31] [EFB] says he was born in Dorset abt 1800, d. age 97. Came to Catalina 1834. [LETH1996] says he was born in Devon, landed in Brigus and travelled to Catalina. [PANLB] baptism record lists Andrew as a fisherman.

   Married 24 Dec 1832 in Church of England, Port de Grave,[398] **Anne Rose** #26, b. abt__ ___ 1817 in Brigus, Nfld.,[29,399] (daughter of Thomas Rose #4141 and Hannah Spracklin #4142), occupation .

   a. **Thomas Lethbridge** #922, b. 29 Jul 1834,[400] baptized 5 Aug 1834 in Brigus, Nfld.,[400] occupation .[29] Lived in Catalina. Info on children unknown. He stayed in Catalina. His first wife was Roman Catholic, his second was Protestant.

   b. **Ezekiel Lethbridge** #916, occupation .[29] Went to live in Manchester, Mass.

      (A) **Bessie Lethbridge** #928, occupation .[29]

      (B) **Edward Lethbridge** #929, occupation .[29]

   c. **Richard Lethbridge** #918, occupation .[29] Went to live in Manchester, Mass.

      (A) **Rebecca Lethbridge** #930, occupation .[29]

   d. **Andrew Lethbridge** #919, occupation .[29] Lived in Lethbridge.

      (A) **Albert Lethbridge** #924, occupation .[29]

         He married **Elizabeth Abbot** #926, b. in Charlottetown,[29] occupation .[29]

         (1) **Mansfield Lethbridge** #917, occupation .[29] Unless otherwise specified, all information on Mansfield's wives and children came from [LETH1996].

            (1) He married **Myra Walsh** #960, b. in Burin.[29]

            (2) He married **Edna Skiffington** #976, occupation .[401] **Edna**:.

            (a) **Shirley Lethbridge** #961, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 2 daug. and 1 son. Myrna deceased as of time of info source.

               She married **Lee Michelin** #969, b. in Goose Bay.

            (b) **Rowena Lethbridge** #962, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). Died at age 8 1/2 months.

(c) **Doreen Lethbridge** #963, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 1 daughter.

She married **Rex Harris** #970, b. in Lethbridge.

(d) **Gerald Lethbridge** #964, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 3 daug. and 1 son (Roger deceased as of time of info).

He married **Cora Trembleth** #971, b. in Charleston.

(e) **Rosemary Lethbridge** #965, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 1 daug. and 1 son.

She married **Wayne Green** #972, b. in Sunnyside.

(f) **Dianne Lethbridge** #966, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960).

She married **Eric McCormack** #973, b. in St. John's. **Eric**: Eric's second marriage gave 2 daug. and 1 son.

(g) **Fraser Lethbridge** #967, (son of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 2 sons.

He married **Judy Sullivan** #974, b. in Quebec.

(h) **Gay Lethbridge** #968, (daughter of Mansfield Lethbridge #917 and Myra Walsh #960). 1 daug. and 1 son.

She married **Douglas Brabury** #975, b. in Grand Bank.

(2) **Lockyer Lethbridge** #956, occupation .[29] Never Married.

(3) **Anita Lethbridge** #957, occupation .[29]

She married **Ernest Matthews** #958, b. in Musgravetown,[29] occupation .[29]

(a) **John Matthews** #959, (adopted) occupation .[29] Adopted.

(B) **Ezekiel Lethbridge** #925, occupation .[29]

(1) He married **Cairie ...** #946, occupation .[29]

(2) He married **Annabelle ...** #953, occupation .[29]

(1) **Dorothy Lethbridge** #947, (daughter of Ezekiel Lethbridge #925 and Cairie ... #946) occupation .[29]

She married **... Coultass** #951, occupation .[29]

(2) **Nora Lethbridge** #948, (daughter of Ezekiel Lethbridge #925 and Cairie ... #946)

occupation .[29]

She married **... Halloway** #952, occupation .[29]

(3) **George Lethbridge** #949, (son of Ezekiel Lethbridge #925 and Cairie ... #946) occupation .[29]

(4) **Auburn Lethbridge** #950, (son of Ezekiel Lethbridge #925 and Cairie ... #946) occupation .[29]

e. **James Lethbridge** #920, occupation .[29] Lived in Lethbridge. No children.

f. **William Lethbridge** #921, occupation .[29] Lived in Lethbridge.

(A) **Christopher Lethbridge** #931, occupation .[29] Lost in the Maggie.

(B) **Moses Lethbridge** #932, occupation .[29] Lost in the Maggie.

(C) **William (Big Will) Lethbridge** #933, occupation .[29]

(D) **Andrew Lethbridge** #934, occupation .[29]

(E) **John Lethbridge** #935, occupation .[29]

(F) **James Lethbridge** #936, occupation .[29] Died in a mill accident at Grand Falls.

(G) **Hanna Lethbridge** #937, occupation .[29]

She married **... Smart** #938, occupation .[29]

g. **Nathanial Lethbridge** #23, b. 29 Apr 1850 in Catalina,[31,402] occupation .,[29] d. __ ___ 1910.[403] Carpenter. Lived at #38 Lime Street, St. John's. [LETH1996] says he resided at Lethbridge and in fact was the first settler in Lethbridge. [PANLC] marriage records lists name as Lefridge.

(1) Married 4 Dec 1868 in Catalina,[404] **Kezia Pickering** #24, b. __ ___ 1850 in Catalina. **Kezia**: Records of the Church of England in Catalina show that Kezia and Nathaniel were married on December 4, 1868. witnesses were: Philip Diamond and Peter Martin. both of Catalina.

(2) Married 16 Nov 1892,[402] **Emma Jane White**,[403,402] #3798.

(A) **Hannah Clover Lethbridge** #7, (daughter of Nathanial Lethbridge #23 and Kezia Pickering #24) b. 26 Aug 1883 in Lethbridge, Bonavista Bay,[35] d. 1 Apr 1945 in St. John's,[31] buried 3 Apr 1945 in Forest Rd Anglican Cemetery, plot 08 1-5, occupation .homemaker.[29] [EFB] High blood pressure. Died of a sroke. [LETH1996] Resided in St. John's. [FRAC] gives age at death as 63, confirming dob as 1881. Died of arteriosclerosis. Marriage Certificate gives age as 19 at time of marriage 10 Oct 1902. So dob most likely is 1883. Marr. Cert. lists name as Leftrage.[16]

Married 10 Oct 1902 in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist,[34] **Samuel Kator Benson** #6, b. 17 Aug 1882 in St. John's (son of Thomas Joseph Benson #20 and Annie Norris #21), baptized 17 Sep 1882 in Cathedral Parish of St.John the Baptist,[32] d. 26 Oct 1953 in St. John's,[16] buried 28 Oct 1953 in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery,[16] occupation .tinsmith.[33] **Samuel**: When Samuel married Hannah, he lived at 111 Cabot Street and Hannah lived at 38 Lime Street. He was a tinsmith (working for Levi Diamond) by trade. Samuel had a second wife, Alice LeGrow, no children. Samuel died of a heart attack. Lived on Field Street in 1921 (ref M8032). Marriage certificate lists profession as tinsmith. [EFB1980] Samuel was a tinsmith by trade. He loved to work in the garden as a hobby. Also loved animals and kept a pony, a cow, several hens, ducks, a pig, Angora rabbits all as a sideline. He built, with the help of carpenters, a large home at 265 Pennywell Road, St. John's, in 1923. Moved in about 1924 from Field St.

(1) **(see children above)**

(B) **Sabrie Lethbridge** #132, (daughter of Nathanial Lethbridge #23 and Kezia Pickering #24) b. in Lethbridge, Bonavista Bay,[31] occupation .[29] [LETH1996] says she resided in Lethbridge.

She married **Charles Penny** #133.

(1) **Robert Penny** #169.

(2) **George Penny** #170.

(3) **Nathaniel Penny** #171.

(4) **Simon Penny** #172.

(C) **Elizabeth Lethbridge** #136, (daughter of Nathanial Lethbridge #23 and Kezia Pickering #24) b. in Lethbridge, Bonavista Bay,[31] occupation .[29] [LETH1996] says she resided in Cupids.

She married **Hezekiah Butler** #134, b. in Clark's Beach.

(1) **Nathaniel Butler** #175, b. 20 Apr 1895.[405]
(2) **William John Butler** #2859, b. 22 Feb 1897.[405] Twin of Emma Rosalie. Not mentioned by [LETH1996] so may have died young.

(3) **Emma Rosalie Butler** #2860, b. 22 Feb 1897.[405] Twin of William John. Not mentioned by [LETH1996] so may have died young.

(4) **Elsie May Butler** #174, b. 2 Jul 1898.[406]

(a) **daughter Butler** #2863, occupation .[405]

She married **... Snow** #2864, occupation .[405]

[A] **Craig Snow** #2865, occupation .[405]

(5) **Lemuel Tom Butler** #2858, b. 18 May 1900.[407] Not mentioned by [LETH1996] so may have died young.

(6) **Walter George Butler** #176, b. 9 Apr 1903.[408]

(7) **Edmond James Butler** #173, b. 2 Sep 1904.[409]

(8) **Malcolm Charles Butler** #179, b. 27 Nov 1905.[410]

(9) **John Robert Butler** #180, b. 12 May 1907.[411]

(a) **Wayne Butler** #2853, occupation .[412]

He married **Sharon ...** #2854, occupation .[412]

[A] **Kim Butler** #2855, occupation .[412]

[B] **Douglas Butler** #2856, occupation .[412]

(b) **Ruby Butler** #2861, occupation .[405]

(10) **Elizbeth (Bessie) Maud Butler** #177, b. 4 Dec 1908.[413]

(11) **Albert Milton Butler** #178, b. 30 Sep 1910.[414]

(12) **Wilfred Winsor (Fred) Butler** #181, b. 15 Aug 1912.

(13) **Mary Prudence Butler** #182, b. 6 Aug 1914.[415]

(a) **Elsie ...** #2862, occupation .[405]

(D) **Simon Lethbridge** #137, (son of Nathanial Lethbridge #23 and Kezia Pickering #24) b. in Lethbridge, Bonavesta bay,[31] occupation .[29] [LETH1996] says that he resided at St. John's.

He married **Louise Smith** #135.

(1) **Alfred F. Lethbridge**,[416] #183, b. 18 Apr 1906,[417] d. 4 Jan 2004,[417,416] buried 6 Jan 2004 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, NL.[416]

(1) He married **Lillian England**,[416] #3789, d. __ ___ 1975.[416]

(2) He married **Emma UNKNOWN**,[416] #3790, d. __ ___ 1997.[416]

(a) **Roma Lethbridge** #3550, (daughter of Alfred F. Lethbridge #183 and Lillian England #3789) occupation .[417]

She married **Raymond Rideout**,[416] #3551, d. __ ___ 2000,[416] occupation .[417]

(b) **Olga Lethbridge**,[416] #3794, (daughter of Alfred F. Lethbridge #183 and Lillian England #3789) d. __ ___ 1994.[416] From the obit of Alfred Lethbridge, it is not clear which wife is Olga's mother.[416]

She married **... Walsh**,[416] #3795.

(c) **Morrell Lethbridge**,[416] #3796, (son of Alfred F. Lethbridge #183 and Lillian England #3789). From the obit of Alfred Lethbridge, it is not clear which wife is Morrell's mother.[416]

He married **Gwen UNKNOWN**,[416] #3797.

(2) **Beatrice Lethbridge** #184, b. __ ___ 1912.[417] No children.[417]

She married **... Crook** #188.

(E) **Cecelia Lethbridge** #138, (daughter of Nathanial Lethbridge #23 and Kezia Pickering #24) b. 9 Dec 1879 in South East Arm, Bonavista, Bonavista Bay.[418]

Married 7 Oct 1902 in Sulian Cpve, Newfoundland,[419] **Allan Shearing** #4266, b. abt__ ___ 1880 in Three Arms, White Bay, Newfoundland.[420,421]

h. **(daughter) Lethbridge** #923, occupation .[29]

She married **... Woodley** #927, occupation .[29] **...**: Farmer near Quidi Vidi Lake.

3. **William Lethbridge** #942, b. __ ___ 1808 in Bovey Tracey / Lustleigh, England,[29,422] occupation ..[29,423] Descendents lived mainly in the Devon area.[423]

Married 14 Aug 1831 in Bovey Tracey, England,[422] **Mary Coyish** #3553, b. __ ___ 1808 in Plymouth, England,[422] occupation .[423]

a. **William Coyish Lethbridge** #3554, b. __ ___ 1836 in Bovey Tracey, England,[422] occupation .[422]

b. **Ann Lethbridge** #3555, b. __ ___ 1839 in Bovey Tracey, England,[422] occupation .[423]

c. **Rebecca Lethbridge** #3556, b. __ ___ 1841 in Bovey Tracey, England,[422] occupation .[423]

Married __ ___ 1869,[422] **John Smale Crideford** #3588, occupation .[422]

d. **James Lethbridge** #3557, b. __ ___ 1842 in Bovey Tracey, England,[422] baptized 29 Mar 1850,[422] occupation .[423]

e. **Andrew Lethbridge** #3558, b. 23 Nov 1844 in Bovey Tracey, England,[422] baptized 29 Mar 1850,[422] d. BEF__ ___ 1881,[423] occupation .[423]

Married 27 Jul 1866,[422] **Sarah Rich** #3561, b. __ ___ 1847 in Bovey,[422] occupation .[423]

(A) **Emily/Emma Lethbridge** #3562, b. __ ___ 1867,[423] occupation .[423]

(B) **Alice Lethbridge** #3563, b. __ ___ 1869,[423] occupation .[423]

(C) **Lucy Lethbridge** #3564, b. __ ___ 1870,[423] d. 17 Jan 1947,[422] occupation .[423]

Married __ ___ 1894,[423] **Edward Call** #3571, b. __ ___ 1871,[422] d. __ ___ 1951,[422] occupation .[423]

(1) **Percy Call** #3572, b. __ ___ 1894,[423] occupation .[423]

(2) **Norman Call** #3573, b. __ ___ 1896,[423] occupation .[423]

(3) **Frank Call** #3574, b. __ ___ 1898,[423] occupation .[423]

(4) **Charles Andrew Call** #3575, b. __ ___ 1900,[423] d. __ ___ 1985,[422] occupation .[423]

He married **Gertrude Tregemba** #3581, b. __ ___ 1898,[422] d. __ ___ 1983,[422] occupation .[422]

(a) **Michael Anthony Call** #3578, b. __ ___ 1932,[422] d. __ ___ 2001,[422] occupation .[422]

He married **Patricia Milton** #3582, b. __ ___ 1930,[422] d. __ ___ 1998,[422] occupation .[422]

[A] **Christine Call** #3587 (details excluded).

[B] **Stephen Andrew Call** #3579 (details excluded).

He married **Dawn Dove**.

[1] **female Call** #3583 (details excluded).

[2] **male Call** #3584 (details excluded).

[3] **female Call** #3585 (details excluded).

[C] **Fiona Call** #3586 (details excluded).

(5) **Irene Clarissa Call** #3576, b. __ ___ 1908, occupation .[423]

(6) **Emily Call** #3577, b. __ ___ 1915, occupation .[423]

(D) **Bessie Lethbridge** #3565, b. __ ___ 1873, occupation .[423]

(E) **Frederick C. Lethbridge** #3566, b. __ ___ 1876, occupation .[422]

(F) **Walter William Lethbridge** #3567, b. __ ___ 1878, occupation .[422]

f. **Jane Lethbridge** #3559, b. 20 Jul 1848 in Bovey Tracey, England, occupation .[423]

g. **Elizabeth Coyish Lethbridge** #3560, b. __ ___ 1850 in Bovey Tracey, England, occupation

.[422]

4. **Ann Lethbridge** #943, b. __ ___ 1811, occupation .[29]

IX. **Pennell AAA** #2390.

A. **... Pennell** #833.

1. **William Pennell** #451, b. 30 Mar 1853, d. 19 Dec 1945, buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

   He married **Sarah Amelia Halfyard** #775, b. 20 Apr 1860,[78] d. 8 Nov 1905,[424,78] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery, occupation .[425] **Sarah**: Died at age 45 according to headstone. [MP] Sara's sister married ...Penny. Their daughter Claire Penny married her first cousin, Fred Jacobs.

   a. **Jemima (Jenny) Pennell** #454, b. 13 Nov 1879.[78]

      Married 7 Jun 1911, **... Hooper**,[62] #862.

      (A) **Irene Hooper**.[62] #863.

      (B) **Eleanor Hooper**.[62] #864.

   b. **Dora Pennell** #452, b. 16 Oct 1881,[426] d. 16 Apr 1926,[78] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

      She married **William Hayward Coish** #453, b. 8 Jul 1875 in Ocre Pit Cove,[61] (son of Joseph Coish #786 and Mary ... #787), baptized 14 Jun 1876 in Methodist, d. __ ___ 1950,[427] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

      (A) **William James Coish**,[83] #462, b. 3 Sep 1912,[60] buried in Puritan Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, MA, USA,[83] d. 27 Mar 1989.[83]

         He married **Annie Marie Jacobs**,[83] #463, b. 28 May 1911,[84,83] (daughter of UNKNOWN #1231 and Ethel May Crummey #478), d. __ Jun 1985 in Everett, MA, USA,[83] buried in Puritan Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, MA, USA.[83] **Annie**: Annie Marie (raised by Andrew and Amelia Jacobs) was born when her unmarried mother, Ethel, was 18. Subsequently, Ethel married Walter Pennell.

         (1) **(see children above)**

      (B) **Maxwell Coish** #464.

      (C) **Wallace Coish** #465.

      (D) **Sadie Coish** #466.

   c. **Caleb Pennell** #458, b. 2 Sep 1883,[424] d. 29 Jan 1970,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. 2 more kids according to Mary Perfect, 95-07-28. He was a small man but had a loud voice. Even in his 70's he would climb down the well using only the rock wall for toeholds, according to Gordon Perfect, 95-07-28.

Married 6 Jun 1906,[78] **Selena King** #788, b. __ ___ 1890 in Western Bay, Newfoundland,[65] d. 3 Mar 1965 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[428] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. **Selena**: According to Mary Perfect, Selena was short and rather stout. She suffered from severe diabetes, had a bad heart, yet lived to a ripe old age. She suffered from bad moods, perhaps due to depression. Died at age 75 years, 11 months according to headstone but that would make her dob April 1889, not 1890 as per the headstone??

(A) **Frederick Pennell**,[62] #789, d. bef29 Jan 2013.[429]

(B) **Ida Pennell**,[62] #790, d. bef29 Jan 2013.[429]

She married **... Stockwood**,[429] #3812.

(C) **Sadie Pennell**,[62] #791, d. bef29 Jan 2013.[429]

She married **... Petten**,[429] #3811.

(D) **Sarah A. Pennell** #900, b. abt __ Jan 1907,[427] d. 23 Apr 1908 in age 15 months.,[427] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

(E) **Hazel Pennell** #792, b. __ Aug 1914,[427] d. 2 Mar 1917 in at age 2 years 8 months.[427] Headstone says 1915-17, doesn't agree with age of 2 years 8 months.

(F) **Hazel (2) Pennell**,[62] #793, d. bef29 Jan 2013.[429]

She married **Eli Milley** #901.

(G) **Florence (Flos) Pennell**,[62] #794, b. __ Jan 1923,[98] d. 29 Jan 2013 in Carbonear, NL, Canada,[429] buried 1 Feb 2013 in United Church Cemetery, Ochre Pit Cove, NL, Canada.[429]

She married **Joseph Carnell** #838, b. __ Oct 1922,[98] (son of William C. Carnell #2545), d. 16 Jun 2001. **Joseph**: Joe and Flos live next door to the Pennell homestead, Carnell's Road, Ochre Pit Cove.

(1) **David Carnell** #839.

He married **Catherine ...**,[429] #3810.

(2) **Valetta (Vic) Carnell**,[429] #840.

She married **... McCullough**,[429] #3809.

(H) **Eleanor Pennell**.[62] #795.

She married **Ralph White**,[430] #841 (son of UNKNOWN White #4242 and Dalphine Carnell #2550), d. bef22 Oct 2020.[430] **Ralph**: Ralph and Eleanor 's residence: first house on Carnell's Road, Ochre Pit Cove.

(1) **William George White** #3438, b. 13 Oct 1945,[69] d. 5 Jul 1947,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

(I) **Harold G. Pennell** #796, b. __ ___ 1919,[65] d. __ ___ 1985, buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

He married **Florence Mae White**,[430] #805, b. 8 May 1920,[65,430] (daughter of UNKNOWN White #4242 and Dalphine Carnell #2550), d. 22 Oct 2020 in St. Clare's Mercy Hospital, St. John's, NL.[430]

(1) **Maxwell Wayne Pennell**,[430] #4239.

He married **Joan UNKNOWN**,[430] #4247.

(2) **Linda Pennell**,[430] #4240.

She married **Jim Manuel**,[430] #4241, d. bef22 Oct 2020.[430]

(J) **Kenneth Pennell**,[62] #797, d. bef29 Jan 2013.[429]

(K) **William Pennell** #798, b. __ ___ 1927,[427] d. 3 May 1996,[427] buried 6 May 1996 in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[427]

d. **Ambrose H. Pennell** #461, b. 10 Aug 1885,[80] d. 26 Jul 1912,[431] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. Married with 1 son. Died of TB.

e. **Emily Jane Pennell** #455, b. 16 Jun 1887,[80] d. __ ___ 1977,[82] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

Married 21 Dec 1915,[78] **Lewis Richard Crummey** #467, b. __ ___ 1888,[65] (son of ... Crummey #3389), d. __ ___ 1979,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

(A) **Harold Gladstone Crummey** #468, b. __ ___ 1926,[432] d. 13 Jul 2014.[432] Nickname: Glad.

He married **Evelyn ...** #469.

(1) **Albert Crummey** #470. Harold's stepson.

He married **Shirley ...**,[432] #4218.

(a) **Elaine Crummey**,[432] #4219.

She married **Dean ...**,[432] #4220.

(b) **Arlene Crummey**,[432] #4221.

She married **Dave ...**,[432] #4222.

(B) **Ronald Crummey** #471.

(1) He married **Unknown** #3608.

(2) He married **Gladys Rose** #473 (daughter of James Rose #496 and Elizabeth Follett #489).

(1) **David Crummey** #3609, (son of Ronald Crummey #471 and Unknown #3608) b. abt__ ___ 1962, d. 19 Aug 2005 in (died at age 43).[433]

(2) **Diane Crummey** #3610, (daughter of Ronald Crummey #471 and Unknown #3608).

(C) **Angus Crummey** #472, d. 24 Jan 2003 in Victoria, Conception Bay, Newfoundland,[108] b. __ ___ 1916.[69]

He married **Alma F. Follett** #474, b. 6 Nov 1916,[65] (daughter of Jennie Follett #800), d. 19 Jun 1994,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

(1) **(see children above)**

f. **John J. Pennell** #776, b. 12 Aug 1890,[434] d. 31 Aug 1893,[424] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

g. **Walter Wilson Pennell** #456, b. 8 Aug 1892 in Ocre Pit Cove,[80,81] d. __ ___ 1974 in Hoyles Home, St. John's, Nfld.,[82] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery, baptized 26 Oct 1892 in Methodist Church, Ochre Pit Cove.[81] Fisherman, carpenter. Walter and Ethel had one child who died very early.

Married 21 May 1927 in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA,[78,79] **Ethel May Crummey** #478, b. 27 Oct 1892 in Western Bay, Nfld.,[65,77] (daughter of Stephen Halfyard Crummey #1225 and Mary Ann Jacobs #3357), d. __ ___ 1974 in Hoyles Home, St. John's, Nfld.,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. **Ethel**: Not related to Lewis Crummey.

h. **Harold Maxwell Pennell** #460, b. 6 Sep 1894,[78] d. __ Sep 1966.[78] No kids.

Married 10 Oct 1931, **Rose ...** #865.

i. **Elsie Maud Pennell** #435, b. 21 Nov 1896 in Ochre Pit Cove,[78] d. 11 May 1979 in St. John's,[435] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

Married 29 Apr 1920 in Methodist Church, Ochre Pit Cove,[78,436] **Ernest Perfect** #432, b. 15 Sep 1893 in Ochre Pit Cove,[437] (son of Samuel Perfect #428 and Victoria Coish #429), d. 3 Feb 1964 in 21 Poplar Ave., St. John's, Nfld.,[438] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery, baptized 15 Oct 1893 in Ochre Pit Cove.[437]

(A) **Edmund Garfield Perfect** #439, b. __ Jan 1921, d. 27 Nov 1995 in St. John's, Nfld. Garfield died of cancer.

He married **Hildred Little** #440, d. 24 Jul 2004 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[22] b. __ ___ 1933.[439]

(1) **Ernest Glenn Perfect** #441 (details excluded).

He married **Robin Hendricks**.

(a) **Cassandra Perfect** #3663 (details excluded).

(b) **Erin Perfect** #3664 (details excluded).

(2) **Heather Perfect** #442.

(1) Divorced,[440] **Merle Lindgard**,[440] #3659, occupation .[441]

Partner not married[440] **Roger ...** #3661, occupation .[441]

(a) **Aimee Lindgard** #3660 (details excluded).

(B) **Gordon Calvin Perfect** #437, b. 15 May 1922 in Ochre Pit Cove, d. 14 Jan 2002 in St. John's, Newfoundland,[22] buried 17 Jan 2002 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.[22]

Married 7 Nov 1945 in Blackhead, Newfoundland,[73] **Mary Abigail Follett** #438, b. 4 Jun 1922 in Western Bay, Newfoundland (daughter of Alonzo Follett #492 and Beatrice Crummey #498), d. 5 Oct 2011 in St. John's , Newfoundland,[22] buried 9 Oct 2011 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.[22]

(1) **(see children above)**

j. **John Joseph (Jack) Pennell** #457, b. 3 Nov 1899,[442] d. __ ___ 1975,[443] buried in Western Bay South United Church Cemetery. Second wife, Florence Strong (nee Leslie), had a son, David Strong, from a previous marriage.

(1) Married 8 Dec 1920,[78] **Emily Butt** #806, b. __ ___ 1897,[63] d. __ Nov 1950.[444]

(2) He married **Florence Leslie** #3776, occupation .[445]

(A) **Arlene Joan Pennell** #479, (daughter of John Joseph (Jack) Pennell #457 and Emily Butt #806) d. 8 Jun 2013 in St. John's,[445] b. __ ___ 1929.[445]

She married **Thomas O'Grady** #481, d. 4 Dec 2005.[446]

(1) **Lisa O'Grady** #482.

She married **Robert Hood** #3772, occupation .[445]

(a) **Philip Hood** #3773, occupation .[445]

(b) **Melissa Hood** #3774, occupation .[445]

(c) **Jillian Hood** #3775, occupation .[445]

(2) **Tony O'Grady** #483.

He married **Elizabeth Lundrigan** #3771, occupation .[445]

(B) **Molly Pennell** #480, (daughter of John Joseph (Jack) Pennell #457 and Emily Butt #806).

She married **Ron Roberts** #484, occupation .[445]

(1) **David Roberts** #485.

(2) **John Roberts** #3611.

k. **Karen A. E. Pennell** #459, b. 6 Dec 1901,[78] d. 9 Mar 1946.[78] Karen and ... Coish were never married. Muriel was raised as an Oliver. Karen died of TB. Karen and Stan Oliver had 4 kids in all. ... Coish was willing to marry Karen but he was taken away in in the middle of the night by his mother to live in Sidney, N.S. His mother then told Stan Oliver, who was in N.S. at the time, that Karen was available.

Partner **Roland Coish**,[447] #486, d. __ ___ 1957.[447]

Married 22 Aug 1928,[78] **Stan Oliver** #860.

(A) **Muriel V. Oliver** #445, (daughter of Roland Coish #486 and Karen A. E. Pennell #459) b. __ ___ 1922.[448] Muriel was raised as an Oliver.

Married 29 Apr 1942,[449] **Ernest V. Skinner** #444, b. __ ___ 1920,[450,69] (son of Herbert Skinner #436 and Flora E. Perfect #433), d. 10 Jun 1998,[450] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69] **Ernest**: Looks like Ernest Perfect (his Uncle). Ern died of an aneurism at 9:00 pm while waiting for an operation.

(1) **Harold Victor Perfect Skinner**,[447] #853. 3 kids.

He married **Phyllis May Oliver**,[447] #3059, b. in Gull Island, Newfoundland,[447] (daughter of Felix Oliver #3395 and Violet Pike #3396).

(a) **Curtis Ernest Felix Skinner**,[447] #3118.

He married **Laurie Baker** #3397. **Laurie**: Adopted.[447]

[A] **Beckett Curtis(?) Skinner**,[447] #3399.

[B] **Penelope Skinner** #3410 (details excluded).

(b) **Joshua Agustine Victor Skinner**,[447] #3393.

(c) **Candace Violet May Skinner**,[447] #3394.

Crystal Lee,[447] #3779.

(2) **Doris Skinner** #854. 3 kids.

She married **Ray Sellars** #855.

(B) **Evelyn Oliver** #861, (daughter of Stan Oliver #860 and Karen A. E. Pennell #459).

l. **... Pennell**.[62] #799. Gender unknown. Died as as infant.

2. **George Pennell** #834, b. __ ___ 1860 in Ochre Pit Cove,[427] d. __ ___ 1925,[427] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[427]

   He married **Julia Anne Coish(?)** #903, b. __ ___ 1869,[427] d. __ ___ 1944,[427] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[427]

   a. **R. Wesley Pennell** #902, b. 1 Aug 1888,[69] d. 16 Apr 1959,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

      He married **C. Ethel Jacobs** #835, b. 2 Nov 1887 in Northern Bay, CB,[69] d. 5 Jan 1977,[69] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

      (A) **Joseph Pennell** #836, d. 3 Aug 1995 in Pointe Claire, Quebec. Lived in Pointe Claire, Quebec. Died of cancer of the lungs. Had emphysema and prostate cancer.

      (B) **Clarise Pennell** #837, b. __ ___ 1914,[427] d. __ ___ 1915,[427] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[427]

   b. **Richard (Dick) Pennell** #904.

X. **Perfect AAA** #1969, occupation .[451] The Perfect name has been traced to Devon, England. In Newfoundland, a William Perfect from Bathurst, Sussex, England settled at Ochre Pit Cove about 1830-40 and his brother settled in Western Bay (a community next to Ochre Pit Cove). There was a Richard of St. John's in 1756, a Samuel, mason of Western Bay , 1821 and a William, planter of Ochre Pit Cove, 1849. The name is rare. [SEARY1977]. The connection between Samuel (#1970) and WIlliam Perfect (#781) in this database herein has not been proven but presumably these are the two brothers mentioned by SEARY1977. This is not inconsistent with family information received from Mary Perfect (nee Follett) #438 and with source information found to date.

   A. **William Perfect** #781, occupation .[61] Planter. Lived in Western Bay, according to Mary Perfect (nee Follett) #438.

      He married **Sarah ...**,[61] #782.

      1. **Bridget Perfect** #784, b. 4 Sep 1853 in Ochre Pit Cove,[452] baptized 15 Jan 1854 in Methodist.

         She married **Robert Kennedy** #892.

      2. **Samuel Perfect** #428, b. 11 May 1857 in Ochre Pit Cove,[61,453] baptized 22 Sep 1857 in Methodist,[453] d. 3 Apr 1933,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. 3rd wife was Harriet Skinner (nee Wilcox). No kids from Harriet. See Harriet Wilcox for details on her marriage to Skinner and see Herbert Skinner for a note on his marriage to his half sister. Headstone says he died at age 76 but,in fact, he was ALMOST 76.

         (1) He married[427] **Mary Anne Benson** #804, buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[454]

         (2) He married **Victoria Coish**,[455] #429, b. 15 Jan 1869,[455] (daughter of Elijah Coish #3341 and Elizabeth Wilcox #3342), d. abt__ ___ 1893. **Victoria**: Victoria died in childbirth or soon after since Ernest never knew his mother. He was raised by Samuel and his third wife, Harriet Wilcox from about the age of 3. Victoria had large legs and may be the source of the lymphedema that Gordon Perfect and his daughter Elsie Perfect had.

(3) Married abt__ ___ 1896, **Harriet Wilcox** #447, b. __ ___ 1855, d. 19 Feb 1944,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. **Harriet**: Headstone says she died at age 89.

a. **William Perfect** #430, (son of Samuel Perfect #428 and Mary Anne Benson #804).

b. **Matilda Perfect** #849, (daughter of Samuel Perfect #428 and Mary Anne Benson #804).

She married **... Steele** #852.

c. **Sara Perfect** #850, (daughter of Samuel Perfect #428 and Mary Anne Benson #804).

She married **... Chipman** #851.

d. **Maude Perfect** #431, (daughter of Samuel Perfect #428 and Victoria Coish #429). Living in USA.

She married **... Pittman** #434. **...**: Living in USA.

(A) **Percy Pittman** #856.

(B) **Ernest Pittman** #857.

(C) **William Pittman** #858.

(D) **Joan Pittman** #859.

e. **Flora E. Perfect** #433, (daughter of Samuel Perfect #428 and Victoria Coish #429) b. __ ___ 1890, d. 14 Oct 1972,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

She married **Herbert Skinner** #436, b. __ Jan 1884 (son of ... Skinner #446 and Harriet Wilcox #447), d. 15 Jul 1967,[65] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. **Herbert**: Herb married his own step-sister, Flora Perfect. No blood relationship. Herb's mother, Harriet, married Flora's father long after both Herb and Flora were born out of previous marriages. Herb died at age 83 years, 6 months.

(A) **Harold A. Skinner** #443, b. __ Jun 1919,[456] d. 1 Apr 1946,[457,458] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69] [ref Mary Perfect]: Never married. Died of appendicitis.

(B) **Ernest V. Skinner** #444, b. __ ___ 1920,[450,69] d. 10 Jun 1998,[450] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69] Looks like Ernest Perfect (his Uncle). Ern died of an aneurism at 9:00 pm while waiting for an operation.

Married 29 Apr 1942,[449] **Muriel V. Oliver** #445, b. __ ___ 1922,[448] (daughter of Roland Coish #486 and Karen A. E. Pennell #459). **Muriel**: Muriel was raised as an Oliver.

(1) **(see children above)**

f. **Ernest Perfect** #432, (son of Samuel Perfect #428 and Victoria Coish #429) b. 15 Sep 1893 in Ochre Pit Cove,[437] d. 3 Feb 1964 in 21 Poplar Ave., St. John's, Nfld.,[438] buried in Ochre

Pit Cove United Church Cemetery, baptized 15 Oct 1893 in Ochre Pit Cove.[437]

Married 29 Apr 1920 in Methodist Church, Ochre Pit Cove,[78,436] **Elsie Maud Pennell** #435, b. 21 Nov 1896 in Ochre Pit Cove,[78] (daughter of William Pennell #451 and Sarah Amelia Halfyard #775), d. 11 May 1979 in St. John's,[435] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.

(A) **(see children above)**

3. **Sarah Perfect** #783, b. 24 Jul 1862 in Ochre Pit Cove,[61] baptized 27 Jul 1862 in Methodist.

4. **Mary Perfect** #785, b. 3 Dec 1863 in Ochre Pit Cove,[61] baptized 16 Mar 1864 in Methodist.

She married **... Barter** #1217, occupation .[459] **...**: Lived in Bay de Verde.

B. **Samuel Perfect** #1970. Mason, St. John's.

He married **Hannah ...** #1971.

1. **William Perfect** #1972, b. 1 Apr 1860, baptized 28 Apr 1860 in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .[460]

2. **Mary Leah Perfect** #1973, b. 15 Mar 1862, baptized 19 Mar 1862 in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .[461]

3. **Frederick Samuel Perfect** #1974, b. 13 Mar 1865, baptized 25 Mar 1865 in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .[462] Privately baptised.

4. **Hannah Belinda Perfect** #1975, b. 23 Jun 1868, baptized 9 Aug 1868 in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .[463]

5. **Mary Bertha Perfect** #1976, b. 14 Feb 1871, baptized in St. Mary's Church, St. John's, occupation .[143]

C. **... Perfect** #3432, occupation .[98]

She married **Nicholas Parsons** #3431, occupation .[98]

1. **John Perfect Parsons** #3433, b. __ ___ 1886,[69] d. __ ___ 1961,[69] occupation .,[98] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery.[69]

2. **George L. Parsons** #2466, b. 1 Sep 1888,[464] d. 17 Jul 1984,[464] occupation ..[98,464]

He married **Mariam Victoria (Vicky) Flight** #2465, b. 19 Aug 1900,[464] (daughter of ... Flight #2464 and Elizabeth (Betty) ... #2458), d. 24 May 1995.[464]

a. **Winston Parsons** #3436 (details excluded).

He married **Edith Burdett**.

(A) **Rosetta Doreen Parsons** #3508, occupation .[464]

(B) **Robert George Parsons** #3509, occupation .[464]

b. **Russel Parsons** #3502 (details excluded).

He married **Ruby Lorraine Sellars**.

(A) **Beverly Parsons** #3511, occupation .[464]

(B) **Brent Parsons** #3512, occupation .[464]

(C) **Marvin Parsons** #3513, occupation .[464]

(D) **Scott Parsons** #3514, occupation .[464]

c. **Jacob (Jake) Parsons** #2467 (details excluded).

He married **Effie Mae Snelgrove**.

(A) **Donald Parsons** #3516, occupation .[464]

(B) **Derek Parsons** #3517, occupation .[464]

d. **Ernest Parsons** #3437 (details excluded).

He married **Doris Noreen Sellars**.

(A) **Randy Donald Parsons** #3504, occupation .[464]

(B) **Rhonda Grace Parsons** #3505, occupation .[464]

(C) **Rosalind Victoria Parsons** #3506, occupation .[464]

3. **Richard N. Parsons** #3434, b. 13 Feb 1891, d. 4 Oct 1960, occupation .,[98] buried in Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery. Speculation that this is the Richard Parsons found in the OPC UC cemetery. Middle initial from the headstone.

a. **Richard J. Parsons** #3435, b. __ ___ 1931, d. __ ___ 1978.

XI. **Strays AAA** #848. All information on the Garland 'Strays' is largely from baptismal and marriage records. In order to make some sense of the records, ficticious 'placeholders' were introduced, eg, Stray1750 Garland is a ficticious person born about 1750, to act as a placeholder in the overall family tree. With this device, all families of the same time frame but no known connection could be placed together in the overall tree. It is not implied that these groupings have a common father; they just lived at roughly the same time. This makes it easier to sort out possible connections. The tree was created starting with the oldest families first. As more recent families are entered, the previously entered records were scanned to look for possible matches. Typically, the baptismal records give parents' names but not their age. Sometimes, marriage records for these people supply age and so they can be linked to their parrents with reasonable certainty. Or direct connections could be inferred when names were relatively unique, sons were named after grandfathers, etc. Other times, the connection was deemed possible but not certain, such as when dates make the link of a child to a later marriage possible, even probable, but not reasonably certain. Such connections are indicated by the notation '? link' in the reference field. Thus the details of the various

families are correct with a high degree of certainty but the overall lineage is, in many cases, speculative. At the very least the tree as presented provides a platform for discussion, correction and growth. Unless otherwise stated, an entry with the notation '? link' means that this person was listed in baptismal records (hence parents and siblings are certain) and the same name shows up in a marriage record some 20 or 30 years later; hence they are assumed to be the same person.

A. **Stray1700 Garland** #4270.

1. **Stray1725 Garland** #4271.

a. **Stray1750 Garland** #4272.

(A) **Stray1775 Garland** #4273.

(1) **Stray1800 Garland** #4274.

(a) **Stray1825 Garland** #4275.

[A] **Stray1850 Garland** #4276.

[1] **Stray1875 Garland** #4277.

[a] **Stray1900 Garland** #4278.

{A} **Ronnie Garland** #3486, b. __ ___ 1942, d. 3 Jun 1946, buried __ Jun 1946 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's. Parents are Frank and Clara according to headstone.

{B} **Cyril K. Garland** #3490, b. 13 Oct 1932, d. 5 May 1989, buried __ May 1989 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.

{C} **Stray1925 Garland** #4279.

{1} **Stray1950 Garland** #4280.

{a} **Stray1975 Garland** #4281.

[b] **Clarinda Garland**,[465] #4346, b. abt__ ___ 1895.

Married 1 Dec 1920,[465] **Lambert Randell**,[465] #4347, b. abt__ ___ 1893,[465] occupation Station Master.[465]

[2] **Mary Emma Garland** #1999, baptized __ Aug 1869, occupation .[162]

[3] **Mariam Emma Garland** #2391.

Married 22 Aug 1869 in Harbour Grace,[466,467] **Richard Watts** #2392.

[4] **Augustus Garland** #3129, occupation .[468] May have been from Connecticut.

[a] **Albert William Garland** #3128, b. __ Mar 1912,[468] d. __ Oct 1947,[468] occupation .[468]

Married __ ___ 1935,[468] **Clara Morgan** #3130, occupation .[468]

{A} **male Garland** #3131, occupation .[468]

{1} **Dawn Garland** #3132, occupation .[468]

She married **... Sword** #3133, occupation .[468]

[5] **William Garland**,[469] #3260, occupation Fisherman.[470]

Married 6 Dec 1877,[469] **Sarah Louisa Forward**,[470,469] #3261, b. 1 Mar 1863,[469] d. 21 Oct 1923,[469] occupation .

[a] **William Garland** #3262, b. 26 Jan 1888 in Carbonear South Side,[469,222] baptized 6 Apr 1888,[222] d. 18 Apr 1944 in Watertown, MA,[469] occupation .[469]

He married **Lillian Williams** #3263, b. __ ___ 1899,[469] d. __ ___ 1980,[469] occupation .[469]

{A} **William J. Garland** #3264, b. __ ___ 1909,[469] d. __ ___ 1997,[469] occupation .[469]

{B} **Richard Garland** #3265, b. __ ___ 1922,[469] occupation .[469]

{C} **Robert Garland** #3266, b. __ ___ 1922,[469] occupation .[469]

[6] **John Garland** #2001, d. 35 Mar 1944 in Bell Island, buried in Upper Island Cove, occupation .,[162] ref number ? link to spouse. Olivia Avery did marry a John Garland and had children born on Belle Isle. This John Garland died on Bell Island in 1944 so there is a possible match. Speculation. - wjg.

He married **Olivia Avery**,[471] #4192, b. __ ___ 1902 in Fox Harbour (now Southport),[471] (daughter of Newman Avery #4202 and Sarah F. Spurrell #4203), d. in New Waterford, NS, Canada,[471] ref number ? link to spouse. May not be the correct John Garland. **Olivia**: Olivia Avery did marry a John Garland and had children born on Belle Isle. This John Garland died on Bell Island in 1944 so there is a possible match. Info on Olivia's children and parents is solid however. - wjg
Source contains more information of Olivia's extended family.[471]

[a] **Edgar (Jackie) Clarence Garland**,[471] #4193, b. abt__ ___ 1927 in Belle Isle, Newfoundland,[471] d. 17 Jan 1996 in Wolfville.[471]

{A} **Stephen Garland**,[471] #4200.

{B} **James Garland**,[471] #4201.

[b] **Margaret (Peggy) Garland**,[471] #4194, d. __ ___ 2001 in Nova Scotia, Canada.[471]

She married **Fred Kelly**,[471] #4195.

[c] **Mary Garland**,[471] #4196.

She married **Murray Ellis**,[471] #4197.

[d] **William Garland**,[471] #4198.

[e] **Myles Garland**,[471] #4199. First of the children to die. Dies sometime after WW1.[471]

[7] **Maria Garland** #2000, d. 26 Mar 1939 in St. John's, Nfld., buried in Harbour Grace, occupation .[162]

[8] **George H. Garland** #3485, b. __ ___ 1891,[95] d. __ ___ 1975,[95] buried __ ___ 1975 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.[95] Headstone states he was a father and grandfather.

[9] **William Garland**,[472] #3805.

[a] **Jane Garland**,[472] #3806.

Married 19 Jun 1819,[472] **Rev. Thomas Hickson**,[472] #3807.

{A} **John Hickson**,[472] #3808.

[10] **David Garland**,[473] #4330, b. Abt__ ___ 1860.[473]

Married 27 Sep 1893 in Bay Roberts,[473] **Mary E. Woodmason**,[473] #4331, b. abt__ ___ 1863.[473]

[11] **John Garland**,[473] #4332, b. abt__ ___ 1867,[473] occupation Fisherman.[163]

Married 25 Nov 1893 in Harbour Grace,[473] **Susanna McCarthy**,[473] #4333, b. abt__ ___ 1869.[473]

[a] **John William Garland**,[474] #4334, b. 14 Feb 1894 in Upper Island Cove,[474,176] occupation Fisherman.[474]

Married 19 Nov 1918 in Harbour Grace,[474] **Elizabeth Mercer**,[474] #4335, b. abt__ ___ 1894.[474]

[b] **Elizabeth Garland**,[163] #4356, b. 23 Nov 1895 in Upper Island Cove,[163] baptized 28 Nov 1895.[163]

[12] **Mary Garland**,[475] #4342, b. abt__ ___ 1875.[475]

Married 9 Jul 1895,[475] **George William Pike**,[475] #4343, b. abt__ ___ 1871,[475] occupation Seaman.[475]

[13] **Fanny E. Garland**,[476] #4344, b. abt__ ___ 1880.[476]

Married 11 Jul 1901 in Carbonear,[476] **Reuben Pretty**,[476] #4345, b. abt__ ___ 1878,[476] occupation Cook.[476]

[14] **Charles Garland**,[477] #4350, b. abt__ ___ 1873,[477] occupation Master Cooper.[477] Listed as widower at time of marriage to Sarah.[477]

(1) He married **UNKNOWN** #4352.

(2) Married 12 Dec 1916 in Home of Barlett Churchill,[477] **Sarah May Pike**,[477] #4351, b. abt__ ___ 1888.[477]

[15] **Henry Garland**,[163] #4353.

He married **Mary UNKNOWN**,[163] #4354.

[a] **Annie Frances Garland** #4355, b. 27Mar 1896 in Harbour Grace,[163] baptized 28 Mar 1896 in Harbour Grace.[163]

[16] **James Garland**,[176] #4357.

He married **Maggie UNKNOWN**,[176] #4358.

[a] **Arthur William Garland**,[176] #4359, b. 10 May 1894 in Harbour Grace,[176] baptized 10 Jun 1984.[176]

[17] **James Garland**,[224] #4366, occupation Cooper.[478]

He married **Georgina UNKNOWN**,[224] #4367.

[a] **Clarinda Garland**,[224] #4369, b. in Carbonear,[224] baptized 11 Sep 1891.[224]

[b] **Selby Lancelot Garland** #4368, b. 8 Mar 1893 in Carbonear,[224] baptized 5 Jan ____.[224]

[c] **George A. Garland**,[465,478] #4348, b. 13 Dec 1896 in Carbonear,[465,478] baptized 28 Jan 1897.[478]

Married 31 May 1922 in Carbonear,[465] **Elizabeth Pike** #4349, b. abt__ ___ 1901.[465]

[B] **Stewart Garland** #3487, b. __ ___ 1866,[95] d. __ ___ 1947,[95] buried __ ___ 1947 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.[95]

He married **Julia Ann ...** #3488, b. __ ___ 1872,[95] d. __ ___ 1949,[95] buried __ ___ 1949 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.[95]

[1] **Cyril Garland** #3489, b. __ ___ 1912,[95] d. __ ___ 2003,[95] buried __ ___ 2003 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's.[95]

[C] **Frederick Garland**,[183] #4292.

Married 10 Jun 1869 in Harbour Grace,[183] **Miriam Nicholas** #4293.

[1] **Ada Garland** #4385, baptized 8 Jan 1874 in Lower Island Cove, Methodist.[479] Source lists parents as George and Mary Garland. Speculated that Mary and Mariam are one and the same.[479]

[D] **Albert Garland**,[480] #4294.

Married 15 Jul 1871 in Harbour Grace,[480] **Margaret Brodrick**,[480] #4295.

[E] **Archibald Garland**,[470] #4338, occupation Shopman.[470]

Married 18 Mar 1888 in Carbonear,[470] **Janet W. Carrington**,[470] #4339.

[F] **John William Garland**,[470] #4340, occupation Fisherman.[470]

Married 14 Jun 1888,[470] **Elizabeth White**,[470] #4341.

[1] **Emily Jane Garland** #4362, b. 20 Nov 1888 in Victoria Village.[222]

[2] **Edgar Garland** #4364, b. 31 Aug 1891 in Victoria Village,[481] baptized 22 Oct 1891.[481]

[3] **Joseph Henry Garland**,[224] #4365, b. 13 Aug 1892 in Victoria Village,[224] baptized 27 Oct 1892.[224]

[4] **Mary Garland**,[478] #4370, b. 15 Mar 1895 in Victorial Village,[478] baptized 24 Mar 1895.[478]

[G] **Herbert Garland** #4386.

He married[482] **Mary UNKNOWN**,[482] #4387.

[1] **Jeremiah Garland**,[482] #4388, b. __ Jul 1873,[482] baptized 23 Jul 1873 in Harbour Grace.[482]

[H] **Charles Davis Garland** #4392, b. abt__ ___ 1755,[118] d. 21 Jun 1813,[118] buried in St. Paul's Church of England Cemetery, Harbour Grace.[118]

(b) **Elizabeth Garland** #1998, baptized 14 Apr 1843 in Harbour Grace (Protestant

adult), occupation .[162]

(c) **George Garland**,[483] #4297, b. abt__ ___ 1825,[483] d. abt__ ___ 1891.[483]

He married **Sarah Stokes** #4298, b. abt__ ___ 1830,[483] d. 4 Sep 1894 in Montreal, Quebec.[483]

[A] **Silas Garland**,[483] #4311, b. abt__ Oct 1866 in Harbour Grace,[483] d. abt1 May 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.[483]

Married __ ___ 1888,[483] **Sophia Wheatley**,[483] #4312, b. abt__ ___ 1864,[483] d. 4 May 1913.[483]

[B] **James William Garland**,[483] #4299, b. abt__ Feb 1869 in Harbour Grace,[483] d. 25 Apr 1940 in Harbour Grace.[483]

Married 1 Dec 1891 in St. Paul's Church, Harbour Grace,[484] **Lavinia Nichols**,[483] #4300, b. 23 May 1865 in Mosquito, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland,[483] d. 3 May 1952 in Gander, NL.[483]

[1] **Sarah May Garland**,[483] #4314, b. 26 May 1892 in Harbour Grace District, Newfoundland,[483] d. 20 Dec 1892 in Harbour Grace District, Newfoundland.[483]

[2] **Florrie Garland**,[483] #4315, b. 11 May 1894 in Harbour Grace District, Newfoundland,[483] d. 9 Aug 1896 in Harbour Grace District, Newfoundland.[483]

[3] **William Garland**,[483] #4316, b. 22 Jul 1896 in Harbour Grace District, Newfoundland,[483,163] d. 29 Dec 1896.[483]

[4] **Rose Garland**,[483] #4308, b. 28 Feb 1899 in Harbour Grace District,[483] d. 10 Jul 1966.[483]

She married **Ralph E. Anderson**,[483] #4317, b. 1 Apr 1904,[483] d. __ Nov 1980.[483]

[5] **George Albert Garland**,[483] #4301, b. 26 Jul 1902 in Harbour Grace District,[483] d. 19 Jun 1968 in Sidney, NS.[483]

Married 7 Nov 1931 in St. George’s Church, Sydney, NS,[483] **Annie Laurie Peddle**,[483] #4302, b. 12 Oct 1914,[483] d. 8 Apr 2000.[483]

[a] **James Benjamin Garland**,[483] #4320, b. 23 Apr 1932 in Sydney, NS,[483] d. 8 Sep 2001 in Sydney, NS.[483]

[b] **Mary Lavinia Garland**,[483] #4303, b. 22 Jul 1933 in Sydney, NS,[483] d. 20 Jun 2005 in Sydney, NS.[483]

Married 30 Jun 1956 in Sydney, Nova Scotia,[483] **William Francis MacKinnon**,[483] #4304, b. 3 Jan 1930,[483] d. 29

Jan 2018.[483]

{A} **Susan MacKinnon**,[483] #4305.

She married **UNKNOWN O'Callaghan**,[483] #4306.

{B} **Paul William MacKinnon**,[483] #4307.

[c] **Rose Marie Garland**,[483] #4321, b. 29 Dec 1936 in Sydney, NS,[483] d. 23 May 2017 in North Sydney, NS.[483]

She married **Raymond George Mortimer**,[483] #4322, b. 6 Mar 1930,[483] d. 11 Mar 2012.[483]

[d] **Barbara Susan Doreen Garland**,[483] #4323, b. 12 Jan 1942 in Sydney, NS,[483] d. 18 Oct 2018 in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.[483]

She married **UNKNOWN Lordly**,[483] #4324.

{A} **Paul Douglas Lordly**,[483] #4326, b. 17 Sep 1960,[483] d. 24 Oct 2009.[483]

{B} **Virginia Cheryl Lordly**,[483] #4327, b. 16 Apr 1962,[483] d. 27 Oct 2015.[483]

[e] **George Wayne Garland**,[483] #4325, b. 31 Oct 1944 in Sydney, NS,[483] d. 29 Apr 2004 in Sydney, NS.[483]

[6] **Susannah Beatrice Garland**,[483] #4309, b. 11 Jul 1904 in Harbour Grace District,[483] d. 7 Nov 1984.[483]

She married **UNKNOWN Diamond**,[483] #4318.

[7] **James William Garland**,[483] #4310, b. 13 Mar 1908 in Harbour Grace District,[483] d. 16 Dec 1961.[483]

He married **Mary E. Moore**,[483] #4319, b. 19 Nov 1911,[483] d. 24 Nov 2004.[483]

[C] **George Garland**,[483] #4313, b. 30 May 1877 in Harbour Grace,[483,485] d. abt 7 Jun 1890.[483]

(2) **Emma Garland**,[195] #4288.

Married 3 Apr 1825 in Harbour Grace,[195] **Thomas Martin**,[195] #4289.

(3) **Mary Garland**,[345] #4290.

Married 8 Jun 1834 in Harbour Grace,[345] **Benjamin Rees**,[345] #4291.

(4) **John Garland**,[300] #4336.

Married 9 Jan 1834,[300] **Mary Brinon**,[300] #4337. **Mary**: Maiden name on daughter Elizabeth's birth record is Brinson.

(a) **Elizabeth Wesley Garland** #4360, b. 1 Aug 1840 in Freshwater,[486] baptized 30 Sep 1840.[486]

(5) **Henry Garland**,[487] #4378.

He married **Matilda UNKNOWN** #4379.

(a) **Mary Garland**,[487] #4380, baptized 7 Jun 1814.[487]

(6) **Frederic Garland**,[488] #4381.

He married **Harriet UNKNOWN**,[488] #4382.

(a) **Eliza Garland**,[488] #4383, baptized 22 Aug 1856 in Harbour Grace.[488]

b. **Mary Garland**,[187] #4282.

Married 22 Jan 1779 in Harbour Grace,[187] **Peter McKee**,[187] #4283. **Peter**: Marriage record says Peter McKee (sic).

c. **Henry Garland**,[187] #4284.

Married 19 Dec 1783 in Harbour Grace,[187] **Elizabeth Snow**,[187] #4285, b. abt__ ___ 1759,[118] d. 29 Jun 1789.[118]

d. **Ann Garland**,[187] #4286.

Married 11-12-1789,[187] **John Hephernon**,[187] #4287.

2. **John Davis Garland**,[118] #4393, b. abt__ ___ 1736,[118] d. 17 Mar 1806,[118] buried in St. Paul's Church of England Cemetery, Harbour Grace.[118]

He married **Emy UNKNOWN**,[118] #4394, b. abt__ ___ 1736,[118] d. 17 Mar 1806,[118] buried in St. Paul's Church of England Cemetery, Harbour Grace.[118]

[1] Author: BRIGUS, *Title: Brigus Registry, Vol34, Baptism* (Publisher: PANL , Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). A sample archive citation, Actual text, Comments.

[2] Author: BEAMISH D. Beamish, J. Hillier and H. Johnston, *Title: Mansions and Merchants of Poole* (Publisher: ISBN 07137 0836 0). A sample book citation.

[3] Author: HANDCOCK1996, Gordon Handcock, *Title: Garland-Lester family tree* (Publisher: correspondence dated August 27, 1996 to WJG). A sample correspondence citation.

[4] Author: MACNEIL2001e, Vince MacNeil, *Title: Elizabeth Garland m ... Reid* (Publisher: email to WJG 2001.01.28 from person@email.com). A sample email citation.

[5] Author: FHC1993, *Title: Records from the Royal Nfld Regimental History Ledger Sheets, Vol 1* (Publisher: Flamboro Head Cronicle, October 1993). A sample newspaper citation.

[6] Author: GARLANDE1975, Elsie Garland (nee Benson), *Title: private conversation* (Publisher/date: circa 1975). A sample private communication citation.

[7] Author: BERRY1675 Sir John Berry, *Title: Census of 1675* (Publisher: http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cmisc/1675berry.htm, date visited: 1998.04.15). A sample web citation.

[8] *MGF From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. From hand written notes.*.

[9] GARLANDM, Mabel Garland, deceased, *personal files, held by Judith Peckham*, Marriage Certificate of John Parsons and Annie Liza Pike was after James' death.

[10] *Certificate of Baptism for Marion Alcock* (Register of Baptisms, Harbour Grace)

[11] *MGF From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. Birth Certificate*.

[12] *CR1996 Carol (Garland) Roberts, correspondence, 24 September 1996*.

[13] GARLANDM, Mabel Garland, deceased, *personal files, deceased, held by Judith Peckham*, Postcard from Hubert Garland (#53) to Marion Wells (#117)

[14] *MGF From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. Copy from Register (Harbour Grace)*.

[15] WELLS2002, Paul Wells, *Info on Lorenzo Wells and descendents* (email to WJG 2002.12.30 from Paul Wells <cailyn@eastlink.ca>)

[16] FRAC, *Forest Road Anglican Cemetery Burial Register 1919-1991* (Newfoundland and Labrador Genealogy Society (NLGS))

[17] GARLANDR2004, Bob Garland, *Marion Alcock* (email to WJG 2004.05.26 from "Bob Garland" <Bob_Garland@roadrunner.nf.net>). first hand knowledge and newspaper obit.

[18] *SJGSUC, St. John's, George Street United Church,1882 - 1959, WY200 Box 3, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Colonial Bldg., St. John's). Collected by Carol Roberts (#68). Record date of 1 Nov 1910 is erroneous.

[19] *M8062 St. John's East Census of 1935, National Archives, Ottawa*, 793.

[20] *SJWUC, St. John's, Wesley United Church, Alexander St Circuit, Box 1, Baptism, 1905-1919* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[21] *SJWUC, St. John's, Wesley United Church, Alexander St Circuit, Box 1, Burials* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[22] *WJG Personal Knowledge*.

[23] *MGF From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. Wedding Invitation*.

[24] ROBERTSC Carol Roberts (nee GARLAND), *private conversation, 2003.04.16*.

[25] HUNTER1895 Joseph Hunter, *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, Mr. Robert Benson's Pedigree from his own MS (manuscript?). 1135-1136.

[26] HUNTER1895 Joseph Hunter, *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, Mr. Robert Benson's Pedigree from his own MS (manuscript?).

[27] BENSONJ2001, Joe Benson, *Benson family group sheets* (correspondence dated December 13, 2001 to WJG)

[28] BENSONJ2003, Joe Benson, *Benson family group sheets* (email to WJG dated 2003.03.02 from <jbenson@woodlandnurseries.ca>)

[29] LETH1996 Mansfield Lethbridge #917, *written notes on the Lethbridge family* (received by WJG from Jonah Benson #214, Aug 1996)

[30] GARLANDE1980, Elsie Garland (nee Benson), *Family chart updates circa 1980 on file (wjg)* (1980). treat with caution since discrepencies have been found when compared to available historical records; I suspect some of the info was from memory.

[31] *EFB Elsie Garland (nee Benson), private conversation circa 1975*.

[32] *SJCE, St. John's, Church of England Cathedral (Anglican) , Box 2, Baptism, 1879-1899* (PANL, Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 32.

[33] *M8032 St. John's East Census of 1921, National Archives, Ottawa*, 56.

[34] *Marriage Certificate photocopy on file (wjg).*, 185.

[35] *M8032 St. John's East Census of 1921* (National Archives, Ottawa). Date of birth shown as August 1881. Elsie Garland gave dob as 26 Aug 1883. 56.

[36] *SJCE, St. John's, Church of England Cathedral (Anglican) , Box 2, Births, Feb 12, 1899 - Oct 21, 1906* (PANL, Prov. Arch., Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68).

[37] *CR1998 Carol (Garland) Roberts, from her notes, 27July 1998.*.

[38] *Family Bible (William and Elsie Garland, Sr.)*.

[39] Telegram Newspaper, *Obit-DVB Obituary of Dorothy Victoria Benson 1935-2010* (2010.04.xx). Obit: DILLON (nee Benson), Dorothy Victoria - Passed away at Welland, Ontario on April 2, 2010, at age 75. Predeceased by her parents, Thomas and Frances, and sister Ruth. Leaving to mourn husband Matthew John; daughter Ruth (Mark Staples); son Thomas (Denise Bourque); three grandchildren: Amy, Sarah and Liam and one great-grandchild Karen; sister Helen (Clarence Fisher) and special niece, Judy Pope (Lloyd); and many other nieces and nephews; brothers: Robert and Raymond (Dixie). Cremation has taken place and interment will be at Forest Road Anglican Cemetery in St. John's at a later date. Donations in her memory may be made to any charity that helps children. http://ngb.chebucto.org/Newspaper-Obits/tele-obits-apr10.shtml.

[40] MERCER2003a, Gail Mercer, *Dunne family information* (email to WJG 2003.05.22 from "Kevin Mercer" <klmercer@sympatico.ca>
)

[41] ROBERTSC-2009a Carol Roberts (nee GARLAND), *email on various family deaths to WJG 2009.02.22*, Based on direct family knowledge.

[42] InMemorium.ca, *Olga Benson Obituary* (June 18, 2018). With heavy hearts and a lifetime of wonderful memories we announce the passing of Olga Benson at Pleasantview Towers on Wednesday, May 30, 2018, at the age of 83 years. Predeceased by her parents Anastasia and William Benson; and brothers Harvey, William and Leslie. Leaving to mourn husband Jonah; daughter Valarie Benson (Jason Byrne); son Stephen (Colleen); grandson Riley Benson-Byrne; granddaughters Amanda and Michaela Benson; sister Sylvia Phalen (Douglas); brother Roy (Betty) and sisters-in-law June Benson and Geneva Ivany (Ross); also, a number of other relatives and friends. In 1974, Olga along side her husband Joe, became co-founders of Woodland Nurseries. A strong family run business that Olga took pride in. The family would like to thank the staff of 2 North East for the care and compassion shown towards Olga during her stay there over the last few years. Resting at Carnell's Funeral Home, 329 Freshwater Road, on Friday June 1 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral service will take place at St. Augustine's Anglican Church on Saturday June 2 at 2 p.m. with interment to following at the Anglican Cemetery, Kenmount Road. Flowers gratefully accepted or donations in her memory may be made to Alzheimer's Society. To send a message of condolence or to sign the memorial guest book, please visit www.carnells.com.

[43] BENSONJ2015a, Joe Benson, *Benson family group sheets* (personal conversation 2015.10.12 with Joe Benson)

[44] Barrett's Funeral Home, *Betty Ella Howell* (2020.05.16). BENSON, Betty Ella, RN January 17, 1942 - May 15, 2020. It is with great sadness that the family of the late Betty Ella Benson announce her passing at Pleasant View Towers on Friday, May 15, 2020 at the age of 78 years. She leaves to mourn with fond and loving memories her husband Roy of 57 years; her children Karen, Roy (Ann) and David (Carol Martin -Rice); her daughter-in-law: Lynn (Greg) Pike; grandchildren: Roy, Angela, Daniel, Eli, Allison, Lauren and Maria; her siblings: Edward (Ella) Howell, Bernice Mullett and Marilyn (Derick) Temple; sisters-in-laws: Sylvia (Doug) Phelan, June Benson, Rolande Benson and Mildred Howell and brother-in-law Joe Benson. Plus, a large circle of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends including her life long nursing friends from the Grace General Hospital. Betty was predeceased by her parents Henry and Maisie Howell, her precious son Rodney; son-in-law Eric Cormier; sister Nina Howell; brothers: Howard, Ralph and David Howell; her parents-in-law: William and Anastasia Benson; brothers-in-laws: Harvey, William and Leslie and sisters-in-laws: Olga and Ethel Benson. A special thank you to all the staff of 2NW Pleasant View Towers, especially Mary, Jessica, Bobbi, Ashley, Flo and Deanne for the excellent care provided to Betty for the past 10 months and to Vicki Doyle for her professional guidance and support to the family. At Betty's request cremation has taken place. Due to the current COVID-19 restrictions there will be no formal visitation or funeral service at this time, to be announced at a later date. As expressions of sympathy, in lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation. To leave a message of condolence please visit www.barretts.ca.

[45] *Family Bible (William and Elsie Garland, Sr.) - dates approx. correct but often not exact.*.

[46] Caul's Funeral Home, *Gerald Joseph Hall Obituary* (2016.10.23). Caul's Funeral Home
Gerald Joseph Hall (November 13, 1940 - October 21, 2016)
Passed peacefully away at the Health Sciences Centre on Friday, October 21, 2016, Gerald Hall, retired teacher, age 75 years. Predeceased by his parents Annie and Dick Hall, sister and brother-in-law Shirley and Kevin Kennedy, brother Ted Hall and friend John Shaw. Leaving to mourn with fond and loving memories, his children: Michelle Williams (Scott) and Michael Hall (Jane) and their mother Phyllis-Marie Healey; grandchildren: Jack, Luke, Max and Isaac; brother Richard (Jean), sister Jean Murphy (Frank), sister-in-law Jean Hall, special friends: Len and Geraldine White, Agnes O'Mara, his friends on Harrington Drive, as well as many nieces, nephews, other relatives, co-workers, students and his Facebook and Twitter friends. Resting at Caul's Funeral Home, LeMarchant Road. Visitation on Saturday from 5 p.m. - 9 p.m. and Sunday from 2 p.m. - 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. - 9 p.m. Funeral Mass to take place on Monday, October 24, 2016 at 9:30 a.m. from Mary Queen of the World Church with cremation to follow. Flowers gratefully accepted or donations in his memory may be made to the Janeway Children's Hospital Foundation.

[47] SNELGROVE2002a, Robin Snelgrove, *Snelgrove family tree* (email to WJG 2002.09.9 from <chooey21@yahoo.ca>). confirms date of death as May 7, 1989.

[48] SNELGROVE2004a, Glenn Snelgrove, *Charles Snelgrove and family* (email to WJG 2004.11.28 from RGSnelgrove@hotmail.com)

[49] SNELGROVE2004b, Glenn Snelgrove, *Charles Snelgrove and family* (email to WJG 2004.12.04 from RGSnelgrove@hotmail.com)

[50] SNELGROVE2011a, Julia Snelgrove, *Robert Glenn Snelgrove and family* (email to WJG 2010.08.11 from "Julie Snelgrove" <jsnelgrove@teraenv.com>). Names of wife and children added.

[51] SNELGROVE2002a, Robin Snelgrove, *Snelgrove family tree* (email to WJG 2002.09.9 from <chooey21@yahoo.ca>)

[52] *WJG personal contact*.

[53] Carnell's Funeral Home, *Graham Edward Martin* (2021.07.05). Graham E. Martin September 24, 1940 to July 3, 2021
Our hearts are broken at the sudden passing of the gentlest and kindest husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather, brother, uncle, and friend. Predeceased by his parents Clifton and Emma Martin and brother, Derek. Leaving to mourn his wife of 61 years Sadie (Follett); daughters Michelle (Derek Winsor), Wendy (Harry Clements), grandchildren Kurt (Suzanne), Becky (John Slauenwhite), and Erin, and great-grandchildren Jonathan, Andrew, and Cole. He will also be lovingly remembered by his siblings, Bill (Lorna), Valerie

(Winston Skeffington), Linda (Roy Symonds, Jocelyn (Jack Wood), Wayne (Sharon) Randy (Donna), and sisters-in-law, Barbara Martin, Cynthia (Don Whalen), Sylvia Follett (Garry Ivany), cousin Helen Carberry, many nieces and nephews, and a large circle of friends.
Graham had a 30-year career at Her Majesty's Penitentiary and retired as Assistant Superintendent in 1991. He played senior hockey with the Feildians and recreational old timers' hockey and he was always ready to grab his guitar for a sing-a-long with family and friends. He was a jack of all trades, and enjoyed spending his time in Western Bay working around the house and in his garden. Graham's greatest joy in life was his family. His immense pride for his children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren was written all over his face in any and all interactions with them. He could be foolish and fun but also quiet and reflective. He loved and supported us, and we will always be grateful for the many lessons he taught us. We wish we could have kept him with us longer and we will miss him everyday.
Cremation has taken place. Visitation will take place at Carnell's Funeral Home, 329 Freshwater Road Wednesday July 7th from 2:00 pm to 4:00 pm and 7:00 pm to 9:00 pm. A service celebrating his life will be held from the Carnell Memorial Chapel will be held on Thursday, July 8 at 2:00 pm. The funeral service will be livestreamed for those unable to attend in person with the link available above.

[54] Caul's Funeral Home, *Barbara Ann Martin (nee Benson)* (2022.09.23). MARTIN, Barbara Ann (nee Benson) April 1st, 1943 – September 22nd, 2022. Passed peacefully away surrounded by her loving family at Dr. L.A. Miller Centre in St. John's, on September 22nd, 2022, aged 79 years.
Beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, aunt, and sister.
She is predeceased by her loving husband of 54 years, Derek and parents, Frederick and Pearl Benson.
Leaving to mourn her son, Rick (Arlene); granddaughter, Victoria (Zack); great-grandson, Talon; daughter, Pam (Rob) Hutson; grandsons, Robert and Matthew; daughter, Susan (Ken) Curtis; grandsons, Alex and Andrew. She will also be lovingly remembered by her siblings, Joyce Pye, Fred (Mary) Benson, Bob (Maxine) Benson and Dave (Karen) Benson; and siblings-in-law Bill (Lorna) Martin, Valerie (Winston) Skeffington, Linda (Roy) Symonds, Wayne (Sharon) Martin, Jocelyn (Jack) Wood, Randy (Donna) Martin, and sister-in-law Sadie Martin. Barbara also leaves behind a large circle of nieces, nephews, family, and close friends.
The family offers their sincere thanks to the staff of Lanes Retirement Living for their care and support over the past year as well as the staff at the PCU at the Dr. L.A. Miller Centre.
The family will receive visitors at Carnell's Funeral Home, 329 Freshwater Road, on Monday, September 26th, from 2:00PM-9:00PM. The funeral service will be held on Tuesday, September 27th, at 11:00AM with interment to follow at Forest Road Anglican Cemetery.
Flowers gratefully accepted or a donation in Barbara's name may be made to the The Alzheimer Society of Newfoundland and Labrador.

[55] BENSONW2006, Wayne Benson, *Sam Benson family corrections* (email to WJG dated 2006.01.19 from <verniece.benson@nf.sympatico.ca>)

[56] FRANCISG, Gloria Francis (nee Garland), *Benson, Florence* (email to WJG 2003.02.26 from katie.f@roadrunner.nf.net). based on first-hand information.

[57] HUNTER1895 Joseph Hunter, *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, Mr. Robert Benson's Pedigree from his own MS (manuscript?). Meaning of this notation is uncertain.

[58] *PARVS Registers of Vital Statistics, Provincial Archives Colonial Bldg., St. John's*.

[59] *RM2001a Ruby MacDougall, email 2001.01.22.*.

[60] *Stephen Halfyard Crummey and family* (https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Crummey-45 noted on 2020-04-09 by wjg.). Info on WikiTree appears sound and is backed up by primary sources for the most part. Note that info posted to the web is subject to change.

[61] *PARVS Registers of Vital Statistics, Provincial Archives Colonial Bldg., St. John's*, Vol 52.

[62] *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1995-07-26.*.

[63] *WBSUC, Western Bay South United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01)

[64] Sadie Martin, *Follett info*, Notes on envelope containing photos.

[65] OPCPVa, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95-08-01.)

[66] *WJG personal contact 2002.10.22*.

[67] The Telegram, *Puddester, Anna - Obituary* (December, 2010). Passed peacefully away at the Interfaith Citizen's Home, Carbonear on Tuesday, December 14, 2010, Anna B. Follett of Western Bay, age 100 years. Predeceased by husband John; brothers and sister. Leaving to mourn two daughters: Patricia (Aubrey) Dawe, Carbonear and Phyllis (Malcolm) LeGrow, Hinton, AB; two grandchildren: Ian (Suzanne) and Janna; two great-grandchildren: Kayan and Abby; special friends Eileen Bradbury, Carolyn, Blair and Yvonne Bradbury, Marie Chubbs, Alice and Edgar Blundon and families, also a large number of other relatives and friends. Resting at Noel's Funeral Home, Water Street, Carbonear. Funeral service to take place on Friday, December 17 at 2:00 p.m. from McDowell United Church, Western Bay. Interment in the United Church Cemetery, Western Bay South. .

[68] LEGROW2004a, Janna Legrow, *Follett family* (email to WJG 2004.01.14 jannalegrow@shaw.ca)

[69] NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25)

[70] *WJG personal contact 2002.09.24*.

[71] MARTIN_S2011, Sadie Martin (nee Follett), *Martin and Whelan family information received November 23, 2011*.

[72] PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett, Marie information* (personal communication, 2003.02.24, to WJG). Telephone conversation telling of her death.

[73] *Marriage certificate*.

[74] ARKELL2001a, Denise Arkell, *Gladys Velma Crummey and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.06.13 from denisenarkell1@home.com)

[75] MAJOR2005a, Margaret Major, *Gladys Velma Crummey obit.* (email to WJG 2005.03.06 from Margaret Major <gmmaj@sympatico.ca>)

[76] BROOKS2003a, Yvonne Brooks, *Manuel family information* (email to WJG 2003.09.25 from "Yvonne Brooks" <Yvonneb@truenorthloghomes.com>)

[77] *Certificate of Birth* (Province of Nfld., record Number 2-68-19, August 28, 1952). child of Stephen and Mary Ann Crummey.

[78] *Family bible (Walter Wilson Pennell)*..

[79] *Marriage certificate*.

[80] OPCUC1995b, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). Family bible (William Walter Pennell) for day, month and year.

[81] *Certificate of Baptism* (Methodist Church). Son of William and Sarah Pennell, gives dob as Aug 12, 1892.

[82] OPCPVb, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95-08-01. Also family bible (William Walter Pennell).)

[83] COISH-J2022a, James Coish, *Information on James Jacobs m. Amelia Wicks and descendants* (email to WJG 2022.04.05 from "James Coish" <JACoishJr@hotmail.com>)

[84] Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2006.02.11)

[85] Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2003.04.04)

[86] NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Birth date based on twin Gilbert's headstone.

[87] *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 2001.01.05.*.

[88] HALIBURTONP1993 - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated April 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099.

[89] HALIBURTONP1993 - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated April 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, date questionable.

[90] HALIBURTONP1993 - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated April 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, birthdate very suspect since incompatible with marriage date.

[91] HALIBURTONP2004a , Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (email to WJG 2004.11.23 from "Peggy and Michael Haliburton" <day@on.aibn.com>). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099.

[92] HALIBURTONP1993 - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated April 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, Mary Perfect (nee Follett) give name as Mary Abigail. Peggy Haliburton gives name as Abigail Crummey.

[93] HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives name as Anne Fudge.

[94] PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett family information* (personal communication, 2001.06.18). gives name as Elizabeth (uncertain)

[95] *SJMPPC, St. John's Mount Pleasant Protestant Cemetery* (personal visit, 2004.07.26)

[96] *Email received from Forrest Follett, 2002.05.27*, Provided full name.

[97] *Email received from Forrest Follett, 2002.05.27*.

[98] Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2002.09.27)

[99] PECKHAMJ2002, Judith Peckham (nee Garland), *Peckham family information* (personal communication, 2002.10.xx)

[100] HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099.

[101] HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, provided surname.

[102] PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett family information* (personal communication, 2001.06.18)

[103] *M8031 St. John's West Census of 1921, National Archives, Ottawa*.

[104] *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1998-06-10.*, gives dob as 1868.

[105] HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives dob as 1865.

[106] HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives name as Amelia Rose.

[107] PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett family information* (personal communication, 2001.06.18). when Mary Perfect reviewed the info from Haliburton1993a, she commented that the name is Melina, not Amelia.

[108] PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Crummey, Angus information* (personal communication, 2003.01.25, to WJG). Telephone conversation telling of his death.

[109] PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Follett family information* (personal communication, 2001.06.18). gives place of birth.

[110] HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives name.

[111] HALIBURTONP1993a - Peggy Haliburton, *Follett family tree* (correspondence dated February 1993 to EBG re family reunion). Peggy Haliburton, P.O. Box 6, Milton, Ontario, L9T 2Y3, phone 905-878-3976, fax 905-878-9099, gives name.

[112] MULL2001a, Matt Mullaly, 2matt@home.com, *John Garland #32 and family* (email to Judy Garland, magdan@nb.sympatico.ca, 2001.04.09)

[113] CUFF Robert H. Cuff, Melvin Baker and Robert D.W. Pitt (eds.), *Dictionary of Newfoundland and Labrador Biography* (Harry Cuff Pub., ISBN 0-921191-51-0, 1990), 120.

[114] HAN96a Gordon Handcock, *Biography # T-V-532 "Garland, Charles"*, Longer draft version of the entry in CUFF.

[115] BERRY1675 Sir John Berry, *Census of 1675* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cmisc/1675berry.htm, date visited: 1998.04.15)

[116] WHITTEN2002a, Randy Whitten, *Info on dau. of John Garland#32* (email to WJG 2002.01.08 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). quotes an excerpt from Prowse's History of Nfld. regarding 3 of the 4 daughters of John Garland #32.

[117] *CUFF Encyclopedia of Newfoundland and Labrador, Harry Cuff Publications*.

[118] *HGCED-1985 St Pauls COE Churchyard Cemetery asof1985*, HGCED-1985, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGCED-1985 St Pauls COE Churchyard Cemetery asof1985.pdf"

[119] *HGAD-1775-1899 St. Paul's Anglican Burial Records*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGAD-1775-1899 St Pauls Anglican Burial Records.pdf"

[120] *JL1999 Joseph Lacross #1276, email dated 1999.09.10.*.

[121] *LAW1999 Email from Leslie A. Winsor, received Dec 9, 1999*.

[122] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03)

[123] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives name as Clarence.

[124] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Records at PANL.

[125] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Baptism Records at PANL.

[126] *CARAB-1793-1818 CARBONEAR ANGLICAN BAPTISMS Vol 48*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARAB-1793-1818 CARBONEAR ANGLICAN BAPTISMS Vol 48.pdf"

[127] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[128] *WN2001b Email from Wayne Neil, 2001.04.10.*.

[129] *HOW Vital Statistics and Items from Newspapers of Newfoundland from 1834 to 1854, compiled by Mildred Howard*, 35.

[130] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and says born in Harbour Grace.

[131] MOSD, H.M. Mosdell, M.B., *When Was That,* (A Chronological Dictionary of Important Events in Newfoundland Down to and Including the Year 1922), 61.

[132] *HGCEM, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1776-1833, Vol 45A, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[133] *HGCEM-b, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1803-1816, Vol 45, Marriages*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as "HGCEM-b Harbour Grace CE Marriages - 1803-1816 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[134] *GN2000b Gillian Noonan (Martin) #1107, email on 2000-04-20.*.

[135] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Curch, Foxtrap.

[136] *GN2000a Gillian Noonan (Martin) #1107, email on 2000-03-20.*.

[137] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Church Marriage Records, Foxtrap, wedding witnesses were Moses Bartlett, FF Furneaux, Anna Furneaux.

[138] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Church Marriage Records, Foxtrap.

[139] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Church Marriage Records, Foxtrap.

[140] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). All Saints Anglican Church Marriage Records, Foxtrap.

[141] *MGF From the files of Mabel Garland, deceased, held by Judith Peckham. Dates for children from hand written notes.*.

[142] *SJSMC, St. John's, Southside, St. Mary's Church, 1859-1890, Vol 27, Baptism* (PANLSM Church Records:, Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[143] *SJSMC, St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1869-1870* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[144] *SJWUC, St. John's, Wesley United Church, Alexander St Circuit, Box 1, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[145] *M8062 St. John's East Census of 1935* (National Archives, Ottawa). Age shown as 48, ie yob=1887. Mable Garland gave dob as above. 672.

[146] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>)

[147] *SJGSUC, St. John's George Street United Church, 1882 - 1959, WY200 Box 3, Births* (PANL Church Records: Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68).

[148] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). from John Ivimey (son of Herber Ivimey) and John Adshead.

[149] *M8062 St. John's East Census of 1935* (National Archives, Ottawa). Age shown as 48, ie yob=1887. Mabel Garland gave dob as above. 672.

[150] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives place of birth as Cupids.

[151] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives place of death as St. John's.

[152] *M8062 St. John's East Census of 1935, National Archives, Ottawa*.

[153] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives middle name as Irene.

[154] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives middle initial as P.

[155] *EFB1980 gives dob as 1888.*.

[156] PECKHAMJ2012b, Judith Peckham (nee Garland), *Jean Merhib nee Keats obit info* (email to WJG 2012.02.04 from judithpeckham@gmail.com). Binghamton Press & Sun-Bulletin, Binghamton, New York January 16, 2012
Obit: Merhib, Dorothy "Jean"
Charlottesville, VA: Dorothy "Jean" Merhib, 80, of Charlottesville, Virginia passed away peacefully on Thursday, January 12, 2012 after a brief but graceful and courageous battle with cancer. Born on April 15, 1931, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Jean moved to the United States after meeting and marrying her husband, John. They lived in Virginia, New York and Illinois before setting in Binghamton, NY where they remained for many years before retiring to The Villages in Lady Lake, FL. Jean was predeceased by her loving husband of 50 years, John D. Merhib in 2002. She moved to Charlottesville and for several years was a volunteer at Martha Jefferson Hospital. Survivors include son, David B. Merhib and his wife Brenda of Woodstock, GA; daughter, Lynn M. Merhib and her husband Tim O'Kane of Charlottesville; son, Jordan D. Merhib and his wife Kathy of Metamora, MI; sister, Mary Crickard of Sarnia, Ontario; grandchildren, Lauren Brooks Barbour and her husband Lincoln, Michael Merhib and his fiancÃ©e Danielle, Steven Merhib and his fiancÃ©e Janice, Kalil Merhib and his fiancÃ©e Jessica; and great-granddaughter, Kara Merhib. Jean's family was the center of her world. The family expresses heartfelt thanks to the caregivers and staff of Cornell 2 at Martha Jefferson Hospital and Hospice of the Piedmont. Your gentle and thoughtful attention eased the last stage of Jean's journey. A mass will be held at St. Timothy Catholic Church in Lady Lake, FL, followed by interment at Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, FL.

[157] PECKHAMJ2012a, Judith Peckham (nee Garland), *Phyllis May Puddester nee Keats obit info* (email to WJG 2012.02.04 from judithpeckham@gmail.com).
http://ngb.chebucto.org/Newspaper-Obits/tele-obits-mar11.shtml
PUDDESTER (nee Keats), Phyllis May - Passed peacefully away in the presence of her loving family at the Hoyles-Escasoni Complex on Wednesday, March 30, 2011, Phyllis May Puddester, aged 90 years. Predeceased by her husband Gordon, 2002, parents Walter and Lillian Keats, sister Jessie Barrington and brother Richard Keats. Leaving to mourn her children: Joyce Sparkes (Ron), Gordon (Patricia Shears), Daphne Crocker (John); six grandchildren: Kelly, Derek, Lisa, John, Lori and Paul; ten great-grandchildren: Justin, Meghan, Nicholas, William, Michael, Joshua, Nicole, Jesse, Logan and Jasmine; two sisters: Mary Crickard and Jean Merhib; sister-in-law Winnie Martin (Gerald); brother-in-law Cyril Rogers; also a number of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

[158] *Gillian Noonan (Martin) personal communication*.

[159] PECKHAMJ2013a, Judith Peckham (nee Garland), *Gerald Martin death info* (email to WJG 2013.02.18 from judithpeckham@gmail.com)

[160] *HGCEB, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1807-1830, Vol 111, Births* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[161] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Baptism Records at Harbour Grace.

[162] *KH1999 Kirsten Halvorsen, email August 22, 1999.*.

[163] *HGB-1894 -1897, Harbour Grace District Births, 1894 -1897*, HGB-1894 -1897, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGB-1894 -1897 - Birth Register - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[164] Halvorsen1999, Kirsten Halvorsen, *Joseph Garland and family* (email to WJG dated 1999.04.14 from <kihalvor@online.no>)

[165] *HGBRC-1879-1884 Harbour Grace Parish RC BAPTISMS Vol 42*, HGBRC-1879-1884, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBRC-1879-1884 Harbour Grace Parish RC BAPTISMS Vol 42.pdf"

[166] *HGBRC-1885-1889 Harbour Grace Parish RC BAPTISMS Vol 42*, HGBRC-1885-1889, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBRC-1885-1889 Harbour Grace Parish RC BAPTISMS Vol 42.pdf"

[167] Halvorsen2010, Kjell Halvorsen, *Halversen branch* (email to WJG dated 2010.08.06 from Kjell Halvorsen <kjell.halvorsen@vikenfiber.no>)

[168] *KH2000 Kirsten Halvorsen, email January 27, 2000.*, KH2000 Kirsten Halvorsen, email January 27, 2000.

[169] Halvorsen2006, Kirsten Halvorsen, *Theresa Mary Garland correction* (email to WJG dated 2006.01.23 from <kirsten.halvorsen@multinett.no>). "Anna Hoiesen, who is Theresa Mary Garlands second daughter (with Carl Hoiesen) is quite sure that the unknown man was a person named Duff. It is difficult to verify, but in the 1921 census of Harbour Grace (where Theresa M. Garland was brought up) I find a Duff -family and in the same household, a Mary Garland born in May 1917.

[170] SLOWATA2004a, Carl Slowata, *Slowata family info* (email to WJG 2004.03.13 from Carl Slowata <carl1222@optonline.net>)

[171] SLOWATA2004b, John Slowata, *Slowata family info* (email to WJG 2004.09.02 from John Slowata <jslowata@mail.eclipse.net>)

[172] *HGB-1891-92, Harbour Grace District Births, 1891-1892*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGB-1891-1892 - Birth Register - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[173] MORRIS2005b, Linda Morris, *Henry Garland m. Mary Murphy and family (Harbour Grace)* (email to WJG 2005.06.28 from <wlmorris@nl.rogers.com>). from immediate family history and from Immaculate Conception Parish records (Roman Catholic), PO BOX 299 Harbour Grace, NL, A0A 2M0, tel: 709-596-6182.

[174] SERJEANTC2008a, Chris Serjeant, *Descendents of Henry Garland (Conception Bay)* (email to WJG 2008.01.28 from chrisserjeant[at]rogers.com). SERJEANTC2008a, Immediate ancestor information.

[175] MORRIS2005a, Linda Morris, *Henry Garland m. Mary Murphy and family (Harbour Grace)* (email to WJG 2005.02.21 from <wlmorris@nl.rogers.com>)

[176] *HGB-1893-1895, Harbour Grace District Births, 1893-1895*, HGB-1893-1895, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGB-1893-1895 Births Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[177] MORRIS2006a, Linda Morris, *Henry Garland m. Mary Murphy and family (Harbour Grace)* (email to WJG 2006.01.29 from <wlmorris@nl.rogers.com>)

[178] MORRIS2006b, Linda Morris, *Henry Garland m. Mary Murphy and family (Harbour Grace)* (email to WJG 2006.02.16 from <wlmorris@nl.rogers.com>)

[179] STROHB2006a, Bernadette Stroh, *Immediate family info* (email to WJG 2006.05.04 from "Gold Vancouver" <goldvancouver@hotmail.com>). STROHB2006a, Bernadette Stroh.

[180] *HGCEM-f, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1836-1855, Vol 45A, Marriages*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGCEM-f Harbour Grae CE Marriages - 1836 - 1855 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[181] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms info and gives birth place as Harbour Grace.

[182] *HGBCE-1820-1825 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms*, HGBCE-1820-1825, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBCE-1820-1825 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms.pdf"

[183] *HGCEM-g, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1855-1870, Vol 45A, Marriages*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGCEM-g Harbour Grae CE Marriages - 1855 - 1870 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[184] *HGAB Harbour Grace Anglican Baptisms 1775-1783, Conception Bay North - Harbour Grace District, Parish Records* (NF GenWeb website, http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/main_065_3.htm, noted on 2000-05-22 by wjg). Born to John Davis and Amy Garland.

[185] *WN2001a Email from Wayne Neil, 2001.04.10 confirms info from other sources and gives month of death as June.*.

[186] *HGAM Harbour Grace Anglican Marriages 1776-1801, Conception Bay North - Harbour Grace District, Parish Records* (NF GenWeb website, http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/main_065_3.htm, noted on 2000-05-22 by wjg.)

[187] *HGCEM-a, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1776-1803, Vol 45A, Marriages*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as "HGCEM-a Harbour Grace CE Marriages - 1776 - 1803 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[188] NFGenWeb2002a, *"Conception-Bay Man" Newspaper Records of January 13, 1858* (http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/cb_man.htm, date visited: 2002.07.17). gives full death date as per the following text: "Died on Tuesday the 29th, Inst after a protracted illness borne with meekness and resignation to the Divine will, in the 77th year of her age, Elizabeth Ann, relict of the late Charles D. GARLAND, Esq."

[189] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[190] *HGAB Harbour Grace Anglican Baptisms 1795-1803, Conception Bay North - Harbour Grace District, Parish Records* (NF GenWeb website, http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/main_065_3.htm, noted on 2001.04.11 by wjg)

[191] *HGCEM-d, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1826-1833, Vol 45A, Marriages*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGCEM-d Harbour Grace CE Marriages - 1826 - 1833 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[192] WHITTEN2002b, Randy Whitten, *Info on children of Charles Davis Garland and Elizabeth* (email to WJG 2002.08.09 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives text of Elizabeth Garland's request for probate of her husband's (Charles Davis Garland) estate. Lists 6 living children.

[193] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[194] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Baptism Records at Harbour Grace.

[195] *HGCEM-c, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1816-1826, Vol 45A, Marriages*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGCEM-c Harbour Grace CE Marriages - 1816 - 1826 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[196] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[197] *HGAB Harbour Grace Anglican Baptisms 1808-1810, Conception Bay North - Harbour Grace District, Parish Records* (NF GenWeb website, http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/main_065_3.htm, noted on 2001.05.13 by wjg)

[198] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of death.

[199] GARLANDI2010b, Ian Garland, *Info on LIC Garlands* (email to WJG 2010.02.20 from "Ian Garland" <igarland@nl.rogers.com>)

[200] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms date and give place of marriage.

[201] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and give place of marriage.

[202] MURRAY2001e, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family corrections* (email to WJG 2001.08.07)

[203] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[204] *HGBCE-1830-1835 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms*, HGBCE-1830-1835, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBCE-1830-1835 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms.pdf"

[205] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[206] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[207] *LP2001a Leah Porter, email dated 2001.02.16*.

[208] *CARAD-2010 Carbonear North St James Ang Cemetery upto 2010*, CARAD-2010, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARAD-2010 Carbonear North St James Ang Cemetery upto 2010.pdf"

[209] HICKEY2001, Bonnie Hickey, *posting re George Augustus Garland on The County of ConceptionBaySouth, Newfoundland, Canada Query Forum* (http://genconnect.rootsweb.com/genbbs.cgi/Canada/Newfoundland/StJohnsEast/10586). message also confirms bithdate and parents names.

[210] *HGBCE-1840-1845 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms*, HGBCE-1840-1845, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBCE-1840-1845 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms.pdf"

[211] MURRAY2001a, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland and family* (fax to WJG 2001.06.18)

[212] MURRAY2001b, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family tree additions and corrections* (email to WJG 2001.07.21)

[213] MURRAY2001c, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family tree additions and corrections* (email to WJG 2001.07.22)

[214] MURRAY2001d, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family tree additions and corrections* (email to WJG 2001.08.04)

[215] ONEILLS2001a, Sue O'Neill, *Marriage of George Augustus Garland and Patience Emelia Whitten* (email to Judy Murray 2001.08.24 from Sue O'Neill, sue-nfroots@sympatico.ca). gives name: Patience Emelia Whitten, April 10, 1862 newspaper publication cites marriage.

[216] MURRAY2001f, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family corrections* (email to WJG 2001.08.14). info from her Aunt Pearl, also info from Pam Stewart via email.

[217] *CARAM-1860-91 CarbonearAnglican Marriages 1860-1891, Vital Statistics, Vol 46*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARAM-1860-91 PRE 1891 REGISTRATION VITAL STATISTICS VOLUME 46 (CARBONEAR ANGLICAN)_ MARRIAGES 1860 - 1891.pdf"

[218] PORTER2001b, Leah Porter, *George Augustus Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.04.25 from Leah Porter, magdan@nb.sympatico.ca)

[219] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Mary's Anglican Church Baptism Records at PANL.

[220] GARLANDC2002a, Claudine Garland, *Info on Augustus James (Jimmy) Garland and descendants* (email to WJG 2002.07.28 from Claudine Garland <claudine.garland@nf.sympatico.ca>). corrected given name from Ronald to David.

[221] GARLANDC2002a, Claudine Garland, *Info on Augustus James (Jimmy) Garland and descendants* (email to WJG 2002.07.28 from Claudine Garland <claudine.garland@nf.sympatico.ca>)

[222] *CARAB-1860-1891 CARBONEAR ANGLICAN BAPTISMS Vol 46*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARAB-1860-1891 CARBONEAR ANGLICAN BAPTISMS Vol 46.pdf"

[223] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Mary's Anglican Church Baptism Records at PANL.

[224] *CARB-1892-1895 - Births Register - Carbonear District*, CARB-1892-1895, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARB-1892-1895 - Births Register - Carbonear District.pdf"

[225] FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>). gives middle name.

[226] FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>). gives full name.

[227] MURRAY2001g, Judy Murray, *Charles Davis Garland (#2345) family corrections* (email to WJG 2001.09.18)

[228] FIELDING2011a, Graham Fielding, *Francis Louise Garland #2587)* (email to WJG 2010.10.27 from "Graham Fielding" <talkslikegargoyle@hotmail.com>). Date of death and age.

[229] FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>). gives middel name.

[230] FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>)

[231] FIELDING2002a, Dorothy Fielding, *Garland's of Harbour Grace* (email to WJG 2002.09.26 from "Sean Steele/Dorothy Fielding" <sdsteele@islandnet.com>). gives middle name.

[232] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Mary's Anglican Church Baptism Records at PANL.

[233] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Mary's Anglican Church Baptism Records at PANL.

[234] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives dob and middle name, Vital Statistics Vol 46, PANL Church of England, Carbonear.

[235] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives dob and middle name, Vital Statistics Vol 46, PANL Church of England, Carbonear.

[236] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol 46, PANLAnglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

[237] *HGM-1913-16 Harbour Grace Marriages 1913-1916*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGM-1913-16-Post 1891 Marriages - 1913 - 1916 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[238] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

[239] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

[240] SLADE2002, FLorence Slade, *Info on children of George Augustus Garland #2343* (email to Judy Murray <weeping@nb.sympatico.ca> 2002.11.14 from "Florence Slade" <fslade@tcc.on.ca>)

[241] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

[242] HALLS2002a, Susan Hall, *Selby Agustus Garland* (email to WJG 2002.03.21from <sfhall@nbnet.nb.ca>). supplied middle name for Selby Garland.

[243] MURRAY2001h, Judy Murray, *Selby garland (#2554)* (email to WJG 2001.11.09)

[244] *HGM-1901-05 Harbour Grace Marriages 1901-1905*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGM-1901-05-Post 1891 Marriages - 1901 - 1905 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[245] HAMILTON2003a, Candace Hamilton, *Hamilton family information* (email to WJG 2003.09.10 from Candace Hamilton <salmon02@nbnet.nb.ca>)

[246] DUNBAR2004a, Karen Dunbar, *Dr. Ralph Matthews and family* (email to WJG 2004.07.01 from "karen dunbar" <jokarswild@hotmail.com>
)

[247] WHITE2010a William White, *Brayden Garland and family* (Email to WJG from "William White" <wwhite@co.volusia.fl.us> 2010.10.07). WHITE2010a, Brayden Garland's mother's last name is WHITE. Ryan is my daughter, Brayden and Conner are my grandchildren. First hand knowledge.

[248] RANKINE2011a, Emerson Rankine, *Rankine surname information* (email to WJG 2011.09.20 from Emmerson Rankine <vicerye@live.com>). Corrected surname from Rankin to Rankine.

[249] MURRAY2001e, Judy Murray, *George Augustus Garland family corrections* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). Duncan children are from a previous marriage.

[250] *HGM-1909-12 Harbour Grace Marriages 1909-1912*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGM-1909-12-Post 1891 Marriages - 1909 - 1912 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[251] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

[252] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Vital Statistics Vol46 at PANL, Anglican Church Carbonear Baptisms and Marriages.

[253] WHITTEN2001c, Randy Whitten, *Info on William George Garland* (email to WJG 2001.10.04 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>)

[254] WHITTENR2011b, Randy Whitten, *Info on descendants of John Garland m. Martha Snelgrove, Lower Island Cove* (email to WJG 2011.10.02 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). As per file BillGarl1.rtf attached to email.

[255] MURRAY2001i, Judy Murray, *William George Garland and family* (email to WJG 2001.11.16). Confirms that this William George Garland married May Powell and had the children as listed.

[256] *CARM-1909-1912 Carbonear District Marriages 1909-1912*, CARM-1909-1912, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "CARM-1909-1912 Carbonear Marriages - 1909 -1912 - Carbonear District.pdf"

[257] MURRAY2007a, Judy Murray, *Chester John Garland (#3709) and family* (email to WJG 2007.03.28). Information on Chester and family supplied by Judy Murray who got it from Fred Davis as per email from Randy Whitten 2007.03.29. Info subject to confirmation.

[258] LEGGE2007a, Yvonne Legge, *LIC Chesley Garland and family* (email to Wm. J. Garland dated 2003-03-28)

[259] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[260] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). St. Paul's Anglican Baptism Records at Harbour Grace.

[261] WHITTEN2002c, Randy Whitten, *Info on Ann Sara Garland, dau. of Charles Davis Garland* (email to WJG 2002.06.25 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). Name given as Emma, which apparently is often used interchangeably with Amy on records.

[262] NFGenWeb2002b, *"Conception-Bay Man" Newspaper Records of 24 Feb 1858* (http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/newspapers/cb_man.htm, date visited: 2002.07.17). "Died: At Bareneed on Sunday the 21st Inst., after a protracted illness, in the 52nd year of her age, Emma, wife of Thomas MARTEN, Esq., Merchant of that place, and daughter of
the late Charles D. GARLAND, Esq., of Harbor Grace."

[263] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[264] *PGAB, Port de Grave Anglican Burials-1828-1869*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "PGAB-Port de Grave Anglican Burials-1828-1869.pdf"

[265] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). gives date of marriage as 14 July 1842.

[266] *CARAB-1841-1848 CARBONEAR ANGLICAN BAPTISMS Vol 48*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARAB-1841-1848 CARBONEAR ANGLICAN BAPTISMS Vol 48.pdf"

[267] *Newfoundlander newspaper, circa 21 Dec, 1843 as per JB2000.*.

[268] SHANKLE, Don & Mary Shankle, *Garland records* (web site at http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~downeast/ng.html, viewed 2001.05.14)

[269] *JB1999 Judy Balen #1269 email dated 1999.10.27*.

[270] *Newfoundlander newspaper, 3 March, 1831 as per JB2000.*.

[271] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). states date of death as 1831.02.23.

[272] *JB2000 Judy Balen #1269 email dated 2000-02-02*.

[273] HILLIER2002a, Eric Hillier, *Title: Elizabeth Garland m ... Reid* (email to WJG 2002.02.20 from <ech125@hotmail.com>). The Fred you listed is actually Edward Frederick Pike and I have included this newspaper reference from the Grand Banks website that shows the confusion:

==========

Wednesday, May 20, 1835 Married at Hr. Grace on Thursday last, by the Rev. J. Burt and afterwards by Rev. C. Dalton, Capt. EDWARD WILLIAMS, of the brig Experiment, to Miss CATHERINE MOLLOY, sister to Dr. Molloy of this town. The lovely bride was given away by James Bayly, Esq., of H.M. Customs.
Died at Hr. Grace on Wednesday last, after 18 years of suffering in the most deplorable state of lunacy, Mr. EDWARD FREDERICK PIKE, aged 36, son of the late Capt. Thomas Pike of this town, and grandson to the late Surrogate Garland of Hr. Grace.

[274] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). states name as William Charles.

[275] GOSSE Edmund Gosse, *The Life of Philip Henry Gosse* (Kegan Paul, Trench, Traubner & Co., London, 1890), 37.

[276] GOSSE Edmund Gosse, *The Life of Philip Henry Gosse* (Kegan Paul, Trench, Traubner & Co., London, 1890), 68.

[277] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). gives marriage date as 1829.06.28.

[278] *Gazette newspaper, circa June 30, 1829 as per JB2000.*.

[279] GOSSE Edmund Gosse, *The Life of Philip Henry Gosse* (Kegan Paul, Trench, Traubner & Co., London, 1890), 55.

[280] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). also gives middle name as Honora.

[281] *Times newspaper circa 6 Sept, 1845, as per JB2000.*.

[282] BALENJ1999, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and family* (email dated 1999.10.24 and 27)

[283] BALENJ2001a, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and descendants - corrections* (email dated 2001.08.23). surname spelling correction.

[284] *JL1999 Joseph Lacross #1276, email dated 1999.09.04.*.

[285] OKEEFEC2007a, Charles O'Keefe, *Info on descendants of Michael Keefe and Marie Heffernan* (email to WJG 2007.07.03 from Charles.OKeefe@cnrl.com)

[286] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). confirms dates and gives place of birth.

[287] BALENJ2001a, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and descendants - corrections* (email dated 2001.08.23)

[288] BALENJ2001a, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and descendants - corrections* (email dated 2001.08.23). middle name corrected.

[289] BALENJ2001a, Judy Balen #1269, jbalen1234@aol.com, *Anne Garland and descendants - corrections* (email dated 2001.08.23). surname correction.

[290] WHITTEN2001a, Randy Whitten, *Sarah Frances "Fannie" Garland and Henry Frederick Forward and descendants* (email to WJG 2001.10.12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). gives surname as Turler.

[291] LESHANE1988a, Florence LeShane, *LIC Garlands* (letter to Wm. J. Garland dated 1998-08-26, including attachments, 21 pages.). This is a major source of LIC Garland information. Florence received it from a friend. Later I received the same information again from Bill Grimes who said he got it from Jill Marshall. Jill says she got it from Jeanie House who might have gotten it from a Mrs. Bursey. I then saw it posted on the web by someone else again who quoted the source as Bill Grimes. Apart from improper credit, there is the great risk that the doc becomes self-verifying (X must be true because I have 3 bits of evidence to support it, when in truth, all evidence comes from the one source - hearsay at that!). Joe Friday was right: "Just the facts, ma'm".

[292] *LIC1999a Lower Island Cove small graveyard, collected by William Garland #1, July 1999.*.

[293] LC2001 Lynn Curnew, *unconfirmed info indirectly from Peter Haliburton* (email to WJG, 2001.01.02)

[294] RYLOTT2002a, Carolyn Rylott, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.07.03, 28, 29,30)

[295] *PANL Harbour Grace Anglican Marriages, PANL - P8 - A - 13.*.

[296] NEIL2001c, Wayne Neil, barton@bigwave.ca, *Garland info* (email to WJG, 2001.05.03). gives birth location.

[297] RYLOTT2002a, Carolyn Rylott, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.07.03, 28, 29,30). Gives d. March 8, 1853.

[298] WHITTENR2002e, Randy Whitten, *Info on descendants of M. Henry Garland, Lower Island Cove Garlands* (email to WJG 2002.10.02 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). As per file LICGRLND.RTF attached to email. Died at age 40.

[299] WHITTENR2002e, Randy Whitten, *Info on descendants of M. Henry Garland, Lower Island Cove Garlands* (email to WJG 2002.10.02 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). As per file LICGRLND.RTF attached to email.

[300] *CARAM-1794-1845 CarbonearAnglican Marriages 1794 - 1845, Vital Statistics, Vol 50*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARAM-1794-1845 CarbonearAnglican Marriages 1794 - 1845"

[301] HALLERAN2012, Judith Halleran, *Samuel Garland and family* (email to WJG 2012.04.29 from Judith Halleran <jghalleran@gmail.com>)

[302] HALIBURTON1999, J. Peter Haliburton, *email referring to his web site at http://www.geocities.com/SiliconValley/1641/genealogy/garland/* (1999.06.27)

[303] *LC2001 Lynn Curnew email 2001.01.02.*.

[304] *LC2000 Lynn Curnew email 2000.08.17.*.

[305] MILLERK2014a, Katherine Miller, *Info on families of Allan Curnew (#2073) and John Thomas Reid (#1842) (LIC)* (email to WJG 2014.11.08 from Katherine Miller <katherinejmiller@hotmail.com>). MILLERK2014a.

[306] HOLLENBAUGH2006a, Karen Hollenbaugh, *Curnew/Hollenbaugh family* (email to WJG 2006.10.09 from Karen Hollenbaugh <marlies_schulz@hotmail.com>)

[307] JEWERS2004a, Robert Jewers, *Information on Alice Critch* (email to WJG 2004.03.28 from "Robert Jewers" <rjewers@nf.sympatico.ca>
)

[308] HALIBURTON2002a, J. Peter Haliburton, *updates to his branch* (email to WJG dated 2002.01.25 from <haliburton@nf.sympatico.ca>)

[309] GARLAND-K2004a, Ken Garland, *Cyril Garland 3310 and descendants* (email to WJG 2004.06.17 from "K Garland" <kgarland@cogeco.ca>
). Corrections to names and additions.

[310] GARLANDH1828 Henry Garland, *Will of Henry Garland* (http://www.huronweb.com/genweb/nfdata/065/wills/5/65_5willhgarland1823.htm, date visited: 2002.01.08). Will executed 1828.07.25, suggesting Henry died just prior to that date.

[311] MACNEIL2001f, Vince MacNeil, *speculation on Henry Garland and family* (email to WJG 2001.05.04). Henry Garland Sr. (of the will) had a close relationships with the Snelgroves because he is mentioned in their wills as executor. Ann Thacker Snelgrove's mother and step father Richard Mullens were from Sturminster, Dorset and James Snelgrove was probably from Winbourne, Dorset (now spelled Wimbourn). James' will says something about leaving money with ? Butts of Winbourn. Speculation of course.

[312] GRIMES2001, Bill Grimes, *re: email* (2001.01.07)

[313] *LIC1999b Lower Island Cove large graveyard, collected by William Garland #1, July 1999.*.

[314] GARLANDI2010a, Ian Garland, *Info on Stephen Garland and descendants* (email to WJG 2010.02.12 from "Ian Garland" <igarland@nl.rogers.com>)

[315] GARLANDI2002a, Ian Garland, *Offspring of James Garland #1473* (email to WJG 2002.09.10 from <igarland@roadrunner.nf.net>)

[316] GARLANDS2005, Steve Garland, *John Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2005.09.24from Steve Garland <steve.garland@gmail.com>)

[317] *HGBCE-1862-1873 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms*, HGBCE-1862-1873, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBCE-1862-1873 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms.pdf"

[318] *CARMB-1870-1874 Carbonear District Methodist Baptisms*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARMB-1870-1874 Carbonear District Methodist Baptisms.pdf"

[319] JEWERS2007a, Robert Jewers, *Information on Dorcas Garland m. Jabez Wheeler* (email to WJG 2007.03.18 from "Robert Jewers" <rjewers@persona.ca>
)

[320] *VM2001d Vince MacNeil, email received 2001-01-23.*.

[321] *Hector MacNeil and family*.

[322] MACNEIL2001e, Vince MacNeil, *Elizabeth Garland m ... Reid* (email to WJG 2001.01.28)

[323] *VM2001b Vince MacNeil, email received 2001-01-20.*.

[324] COLLINS2011 Mary Beth Collins, *Name correction for Mary Beth Collins* (Email from Beth.Collins@iwk.nshealth.ca 2010.08.25 to WJG). "Mary Beth Collins", not "Mary Elizabeth Collins"

[325] *VM Vince MacNeil, email received 2000-09-03 and 09. All info on this branch supplied by Vince.*.

[326] MACNEIL2005a, Vince MacNeil, *Obit for Raymond Hector MacNeil* (email to WJG 2005.03.23)

[327] *VM2001a Vince MacNeil, email received 2001-01-16.*.

[328] RYLOTT2002a, Carolyn Rylott, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.07.03, 28, 29,30). Rosanna's surname given as Sparkes.

[329] MARSHALL2001a Jill Marshall, *Lower Island Cove data* (email to WJG 2001.01.28 from BlairKettle@aol.com). MARSHALL2001a Jill Marshall.

[330] HOPTONa, Marilyn Hopton, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.08.02)

[331] HOPTONa, Marilyn Hopton, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.08.02). Gives place of death.

[332] HOPTON2003a, Marilyn Hopton, *Thomas Garland and family, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2003.05.19)

[333] GOUGHA2008a, Audrey Gough, *Hubert Garland (LIC) updates* (email to WJG 2008.03.18 from Audrey.Gough[at]ontario.ca). GOUGHA2008a, Immediate ancestor information.

[334] RYLOTT2002a, Carolyn Rylott, *Hubert Garland, LIC, and family* (email to WJG 2002.07.03, 28, 29,30). Known as Charles.

[335] LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca). gives Lily as middle name.

[336] *CARAM-1845-61 CarbonearAnglican Marriages 1845-1861, Vital Statistics, Vol 50*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARAM-1845-61 CarbonearAnglican Marriages 1845-1861"

[337] LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca). gives full name for Jane.

[338] LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca). gives middle name.

[339] LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca)

[340] LOGGIES2001a, Sharon Loggie, *Henry Lily Garland m Charlotte Jane Oates (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.08.08 from "Sharon Loggie", shirran@connected.bc.ca). gives name.

[341] NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Died at age 79.

[342] NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Aug 6 or 7?.

[343] NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Died at age 79.

[344] Jewer2001, Randolph Jewer, *Juer / Jure / Jewer family* (email to WJG, 2001.03.31, 2001.04.05, 2001.05.03). all information on Nicholas Jewer and family, plus descendants and Ann Garland, married James Juer, are from this source.

[345] *HGCEM-e, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1831-1838, Vol 45A, Marriages*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGCEM-e Harbour Grae CE Marriages - 1831 - 1838 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[346] GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). gives Thomas as middle name.

[347] GARLANDM2001c, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.09.28)

[348] GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). gives Emelia (Amelia) as given name.

[349] GARLANDM2001c, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.09.28). birth day (30th) uncertain.

[350] GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). gives middle name as possibly William.

[351] GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11)

[352] GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). gives middle name as Walter.

[353] GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). questionable year.

[354] GARLANDM2001a, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.06.11). questionable year.

[355] GARLANDM2001b, Mavis Garland, *John Thomas Garland and family (LIC)* (email to WJG 2001.09.27)

[356] GARLANDM2006a, Mavis Garland, *Hazel Winsor* (email to WJG 2006.12.19). Surname error correction, Fillier -> Winsor.

[357] LEGGE2007b, Yvonne Legge, *LIC Chesley Garland and family* (email to Wm. J. Garland dated 2007-03-30)

[358] LEGGE2009a, Yvonne Legge, *LIC Chesley Garland and family* (email to Wm. J. Garland dated 2009-06-13)

[359] LEGGE2007b, Yvonne Legge, *LIC Chesley Garland and family* (email to Wm. J. Garland dated 2007-03-30). Middle name added.

[360] WHITTENR2011a, Randy Whitten, *Info on descendants of John Garland m. Martha Snelgrove, Lower Island Cove* (email to WJG 2011.10.02 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>). As per file WilGarl.rtf attached to email.

[361] WHITTEN2001b, Randy Whitten, *Andrews and Ivemy* (email to WJG 2001.10.01-12 from Randy Whitten <rwhitten@nf.sympatico.ca>)

[362] GARLANDJ2002a, John Garland, *Garland's in St. John's* (email to WJG 2002.09.30 from <johngarland@roadrunner.nf.net>)

[363] GARLANDW-LIC2022a, Bill Garland, *Title: Eli Garland of Lower Island Cove and Descendants* (emails to WJG 2022-01-23 from another Bill Garland at u2597@yahoo.com). My father was Archibald Allan Garland [d.1990] oldest child of Hedley Vicars Garland, late of Pennywell Road. ... His father was Eli Garland, from Lower Island Cove,..[snip]...Hedley Vicars Garland ... owned 117 Pennywell Rd. until he died in 1963.

[364] FINLONH2009a, Harold Finlon, *Information on Allan Tasker Garland and family* (email to WJG 2009.08.19 from Harold Finlon <hfinlon@hotmail.com>)

[365] *FHC1993, Records from the Royal Nfld Regimental History Ledger Sheets, Vol 1* (Flambro Head Cronicle, October 1993). Officers, Reserve of Officers, Attached Officers (ref supplied by Florence (Garland) LaShane #1310.

[366] ZUGEC2001b, Celest Zugec, *Agnes Snelgrove (nee Garland)* (email to WJG 2001.08.22 from Celest Zugec, czugec@home.com)

[367] ZUGEC2001a, Celest Zugec, *Agnes Snelgrove (nee Garland)* (email to WJG 2001.08.21 from Celest Zugec, czugec@home.com)

[368] ZUGEC2001a, Celest Zugec, *Agnes Snelgrove (nee Garland)* (email to WJG 2001.08.21 from Celest Zugec, czugec@home.com). gives first name.

[369] MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.

[370] MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.

[371] MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.

[372] MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07)

[373] MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.

[374] MUZZI2002a, Andrea Muzzi, *LIC Garlands and Browns* (email to WJG 2002.01.07). Says Bertha, Daisy and Mary were offspring of Sarah. The twins, William, Lloyd and Nelson were from Agnes.

[375] JEWERS2007b, Robert Jewers, *Information on Martha Robbins m. Eli Garland* (email to WJG 2007.06.21 from "Robert Jewers" <rjewers@persona.ca>
). Martha died before 4 Oct 1914 (when husband Eli married again). Robert Jerwers reports that a Martha Garland died Oct 30, 1912 at age 21 1/2 years of consumption in LIC (Source: PANL Vital Statistics Reel 31 item 3, Deaths 1911-1914, page 211 #5 Bay de Verde District). This is a good match.

[376] MILLERK2008a, Katherine Miller, *Descendents of Archibald Garland (LIC)* (email to WJG 2008.04.18 from Katherine Miller familygal61[at]hotmail.com). MILLERK2008a, Immediate ancestor information.

[377] BROWNM2005a, Marion Brown, *Info on family and father of Henry George Garland, Lower Island Cove* (email to WJG 2005.03.14 from Marion Brown <pinwheel_mlb@msn.com>)

[378] BROWNM2005a, Marion Brown, *Info on family and father of Henry George Garland, Lower Island Cove* (email to WJG 2005.03.14 from Marion Brown <pinwheel_mlb@msn.com>). Based on family bible and direct family info.

[379] HANDCOCK1996, Gordon Handcock, *Garland-Lester family tree* (correspondence dated August 27, 1996 to WJG). information was compiled a few years before 1996.

[380] *TRINITY Lester / Garland family tree, museum, Trinity, Nfld., according to notes of Judy Peckham (nee Garland).*.

[381] OPCDORSET2020a Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Burial records of East Lulworth, England, 1685-1764* (http://eastlulworth.org.uk/old/east_lulworth_baptisms_1685_1764.html viewed 2020.03.06 by WJG)

[382] OPCDORSET2009 Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Marriage record for John Garland and Sara Oyles both of East Lulworth 1698* (http://www.opcdorset.org/TarrantFiles/T.Hinton/TarrantHintonMarriages.htm viewed 2009.12.13 by WJG)

[383] BEAMISH, Derek Beamish, John Hillier, HFV Johnstone, *Mansions and Merchants of Poole and Dorset* (Poole Historical Trust, 1976). info supplied by Betty Ingham via email on 97-05-02.

[384] OPCDORSET2011a Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Baptism records for children of John and Sara Garland, East Lulworth* (http://www.eastlulworth.org.uk/east_lulworth_baptisms_1635_1750.html viewed 2011.09.28 by WJG)

[385] OPCDORSET2020b Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Burial records of East Lulworth, England, 1765-1841* (http://eastlulworth.org.uk/old/east_lulworth_burials_1765_1841.html viewed 2020.03.06 by WJG)

[386] Author: CORRIGAN2006a, Lou Ann Corrigan, *Title: Trinity Bay Garlands* (Publisher: email to WJG 2006.04.22 from lacorrigan@sbcglobal.net). Email attachment "Garland Family of Worgate/Worgret, East Lulworth, East Stoke, Wareham, Poole in Dorset County, England" collects info from http://www.opcdorset.org/ (Dorset Online Parish Clerks) and http://ngb.chebucto.org/Wills/garland-george-1-27.shtml and likely other sources.

[387] *HOW Vital Statistics and Items from Newspapers of Newfoundland from 1834 to 1854, compiled by Mildred Howard*, 11.

[388] *Memorial's Archival Treasures, Archives contain last will and testament of first speaker* (Memorial University of Newfoundland Gazette, Volume 28, Number 17, April 25, 1996). Bert is an archivist for the Centre for Newfoundland Studies Archives, located on level one of the QE II Library, MUN, 12.

[389] *HOW Vital Statistics and Items from Newspapers of Newfoundland from 1834 to 1854, compiled by Mildred Howard*, 14.

[390] OPCDORSET2011b Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Marriage record of John Bingley Garland to Frances Maria Read* (http://www.opcdorset.org/ viewed 2011.09.28 by WJG). See link to Langton Matravers page at http://members.iinet.net.au/~suegar/langton.htm.

[391] OPCDORSET2011c Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Baptism of Frances Augusta of John Bingley Garland and Frances Maria Read* (http://www.opcdorset.org/ viewed 2011.09.28 by WJG). See link to Langton Matravers page at http://members.iinet.net.au/~suegar/langton.htm, baptisms 1800-1841.

[392] OPCDORSET2011d Online Parish Clerk Dorset, *Baptism of Frances Augusta of John Bingley Garland and Frances Maria Read* (http://www.opcdorset.org/ viewed 2011.09.28 by WJG). See link to Langton Matravers page at http://members.iinet.net.au/~suegar/langton.htm, baptisms 1842-1880.

[393] *NLGS database record # 02010147. Query date: August 31, 1996.*.

[394] BEAMISH D. Beamish, J. Hillier and H. Johnston, *Mansions and Merchants of Poole* (ISBN 07137 0836 0)

[395] TURNBULLA2020a, Ann Turnbull, *Arabella Garland and family* (email to WJG 2020.03.18 from <Ann.Turnbull@dnrme.qld.gov.au>)

[396] GARLANDE1975, Elsie Garland (nee Benson), *private conversation* (circa 1975). gave year.

[397] ROBERTSC Carol Roberts (nee GARLAND), *private conversation*, day and month from Carol Roberts.

[398] *PGCE, Port de Grave, Church of England, 1828-1839, Box 1, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[399] ADAMS2003a, Sandra Adams, *Info on Rose family (Anne Rose m. Andrew Lethbridge)* (email to WJG 200311.24 "Sandra Adams" shelverton@one-name.org)

[400] *BRIGUS, Brigus Registry, Vol34, Baptism* (PANL , Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[401] ASHJUDY2017a, Judy Ash, *Family information for Edna Ash, nee Skiffington* (email to WJG 2017.02.03 from Judy Ash <judyash@live.ca>)

[402] LIBBEYN2014a, Neil Libbey, *Info on Emma Jane White* (email to WJG dated 2014.10.28 from Neil Libbey <neil_libbey@yahoo.com>)

[403] BENSONJ2014a, Joe Benson, *Info on Nathaniel Lethbridge m. Emma Jane White* (email to WJG dated 2014.11.06 from <jbenson@woodlandnurseries.ca> via Neil Libbey). Marriage of Emma and Nathaniel is second marriage for Emma.

[404] *CATCE, Catalina, Church of England, 1833-1892, Vol 67, Marriages* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68)

[405] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07)

[406] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.

[407] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives name and dob.

[408] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.

[409] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.

[410] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.

[411] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.

[412] BUTLERW2001a, Wayne Butler, *Butler - Lethbridge information* (email to WJG 2001.0804 from Wayne Butler, sanjosef@excite.ca)

[413] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.

[414] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.

[415] BUTLERW2001b, Wayne Butler, *Butler / Lethbridge info* (email to WJG 2001.08.07). gives dob and middle name.

[416] PECKHAMJ2014a, Judith Peckham (nee Garland), *Alfred Lethbridge death info* (email to WJG 2013.02.18 from judithpeckham@gmail.com). Obit: LETHBRIDGE, Alfred H. - Passed peacefully away at the Agnes Pratt Home on Sunday, January 04, 2004. Alfred H. Lethbridge, age 97 years. Son of the late Simon and Louise (Smith) Lethbridge. Predeceased by his two wives, Lillian (England) 1975 and Emma (Fowler) 1997, daughter Olga Walsh 1994, son-in-law Raymond Rideout 2000 and great-grandson Glenn Rideout, October 9, 2003. Leaving to mourn his loving daughter Roma Rideout, Goulds, son Morrell (Gwen); stepson Frank Fowler (Mary), Placentia; son-in-law Mike Walsh; very special granddaughter Diane Rideout-Griffin; also Margaret Ann, Wayne, Phyllis, Johnny, Gladys, Rodney, Raymond, Jenny, Bonnie, Bobby, Sandra, Linda, Mike, Frances, Vicky, Marion, Leonard, Lisa, Lucelle, Francine, Francis, Michelle and Robert; 38 great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren. Also many friends and care-givers from the Agnes Pratt Home, especially those from Southview. Resting at Caul`s Funeral Home, LeMarchant Road. Funeral service on Tuesday, January 6, 2004 at 1 p.m. from Caul`s Chapel. Interment to follow at Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

[417] RIDEOUT2005 Roma Rideout, *Alfred Lethbridge* (email to WJG 2005.04.03 from Roma Rideout <rrideout@nl.rogers.com>)

[418] *Birth Citation: Cecelia Lethbridge* (Newfoundland Vital Statistics, 1753-1893). "Canada, Newfoundland Vital Statistics, 1753-1893," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK9T-BHGN), Cecelia Willis Lethbridge, 09 Dec 1879; citing Birth, South East Arm, Bonavista, Newfoundland, Canada, Provincial Archives, St. John's.

[419] *Marriage Citation: Cecelia Lethbridge / Alan Shearing* (Newfoundland Vital Records, 1840-1949). "Canada, Newfoundland Vital Records, 1840-1949", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKQX-TFCK : 2 March 2021), Alan Shearing and Cecilia Leithbridgs, 1902.

[420] *Marriage Citation: Cecelia Lethbridge / Alan Shearing* (Newfoundland Vital Records, 1840-1949)

[421] NOBLEL2021a, Lorraine Noble, *Info on Cecelia Lethbridge m Alan Shearing line* (email to WJG 2021.05.26 and following from Lorraine Noble <lnoble@diamondl.ca>)

[422] CALL2004a, Dawn Call, *Descendents of William Lethbridge, Devon, circa 1800's to present* (email to WJG 2004.09.30 from "Dawn Call" <the.calls@talk21.com>)

[423] CALL2005a, Dawn Call, *Descendents of William Lethbridge, Devon, circa 1800's* (email to WJG 2005.02.16 from "Dawn Call" <the.calls@talk21.com>)

[424] OPCPVc, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95-08-01. Family bible (William Walter Pennell).)

[425] *MP Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1996-12-28.*.

[426] OPCUC1995c, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). Family bible (William Walter Pennell) gives 16 Oct 1881 but headstone gives 1882-1926??.

[427] *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 96-05-14.)

[428] OPCUC1995d, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). Family bible (William Walter Pennell) gives month and year.

[429] Noel's Funeral Home, Carbonear, NL, *Gerald Joseph Hall Obituary* (2013.01.29). Thursday
31
JANUARY
First Visitation
2:30 pm - 5:00 pm
Noel's Funeral Home, Water Street
Carbonear, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada

Friday
1
FEBRUARY
Obituary of Florence 'Floss' Carnell
CARNELL, Florence 'Floss' - Passed peacefully away at the Carbonear General Hospital on Tuesday, January 29, 2013, Florence 'Floss' Carnell of Ochre Pit Cove, age 90 years. Predeceased by husband: Joseph; brothers: Fred, Harold, Kenneth and William Pennell; sisters: Ida Stockwood, Hazel Milley and Sadie Petten. Leaving to mourn, daughter: Velette (Vic) McCullough, Bradford, ON; son: David (Catherine), Newmarket, ON; three grandchildren: Candace (Emi), Caleb and Cindy (Robert); two great-grandchildren: Tanner and Amy; sister: Eleanor (Ralph) White, Ochre Pit Cove; sisters-in-law: Daphne Penney, Blackhead and Florrie Pennell, Mount Pearl; also a large number of other relatives and friends. Funeral service to take place on Friday, February 1 at 2:00 p.m. from Noel's Memorial Chapel, Carbonear. Interment in the United Church Cemetery, Ochre Pit Cove.

[430] Barrett's Funeral Home, *Florence Mae Pennell* (2020.10.22). Florrie Mae Pennell May 08, 1920 - July 07, 2021
Passed peacefully away at St. Clare’s Mercy Hospital on Thursday, October 22, 2020, Florrie Mae Pennell in her one hundred and first year. Predeceased by her husband Harold and siblings: George, Cecil, Ralph, Pearl and Violet (March 7, 2021). Leaving to mourn her son Maxwell Wayne (Joan) of Kingston, NS; her daughter Linda Manuel (Jim-predeceased); grandchildren: Blair, Scott and Jennifer; her great-granddaughters: Daizy and Markazia, and furry friends: Samantha (Kingston, NS) and Josh (Mount Pearl). Also leaving to mourn many nieces, nephews and friends. Cremation has taken place and due to Covid-19 restrictions, visitation will be held at Barrett's Funeral Home, 73 Commonwealth Avenue, Mount Pearl on Sunday, July 11, 2021 from 2-4pm and 7-9pm. Funeral service to be held from Barrett's Mount Pearl Chapel on Monday, July 12, 2021 at 11:00 a.m. To register for the funeral service please, call 364-1937 between the hours of 9:00am 5:00 pm.
Interment to follow at Ochre Cove, United Cemetery at 2:30 pm. Donations in her memory may be made to the First United Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 921, Mount Pearl, NL A1N 3C8. Death date in obit title (July 07, 2021) is obviously incorrect. Correct death date is Oct 22, 2020. Interment occurred JUly 12, 2021 as per the obit [WJG first hand knowledge].

[431] OPCUC1995e, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95.08.01). Family bible (William Walter Pennell) gives same month and year.

[432] The Telegram, *Obituary - Harold Crummey* (July 15, 2014). CRUMMEY, Harold G. - Passed peacefully away surrounded by his family at the Dr. Leonard A. Miller Centre, St. John's on Sunday, July 13, 2014, Harold G. Crummey of Mount Pearl; formerly of Ochre Pit Cove, age 88 years. Predeceased by parents: Lewis and Emily and brothers: Angus and Ron. Leaving to mourn, his loving wife: Evelyn; son: Albert (Shirley); granddaughters: Elaine (Dean) and Arlene (Dave); great-grandchildren: Kyle, Keisha and Alyssa; sister-in-law: Bell (Maxwell) Gillingham; also a number of nieces, nephews and other relatives and many friends with special mention to lifelong friends, Ralph and Evelyn Greenland. The family will receive relatives and friends at Noel's Funeral Home, Main Highway, Western Bay on Tuesday, 2:00 to 5:00 p.m., 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Funeral service to take place on Wednesday, July 16 at 3:30 p.m. from Noel's Memorial Chapel, Western Bay. As an expression of sympathy, donations in his memory may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or the United Church Cemetery Fund, Ochre Pit Cove.

[433] PERFECTM, Mary Perfect (nee Follett), *Crummey, David information* (personal communication, 2005.08.20, to WJG). Telephone conversation telling of his death.

[434] OPCPVc, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 95-08-01. Family bible (William Walter Pennell).). bible says 1889.

[435] *Family bible (William Walter Pennell) gives 1979. Mary Perfect and family give firm date*.

[436] *Marriage Certificate* (Methodist Church)

[437] *Certificate of Baptism* (United Church of Canada). Son of Samuel and Victoria Perfect.

[438] OPCUC1995a, *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). Month and day from Mary Perfect and family bible (William Walter Pennell).

[439] Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2005.12.06). Hildred was 71 at the time of her death.

[440] PERFECTE2015a, Erin Perfect, *Garfield Perfect family* (email to WJG dated 2015.10.26 from Erin Perfect <erin7749@gmail.com>)

[441] PERFECTG2007a, Glenn Perfect, *Garfield Perfect family* (personal communication, 2007.07, to WJG)

[442] *WBSUC Western Bay South United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). family bible (Walter Wilson Pennell) for day and month. Bible gives year as 1898. Headstone says 1899.

[443] *WBSUC, Western Bay South United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). headstone recorded as 1975. Family bible (William Walter Pennell) and Mary Perfect say 1976.

[444] *WBSUC, Western Bay South United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 1995.08.01). also family bible (William Walter Pennell) confirms year and gives the month.

[445] TELEGRAM2013a, The Telegram (Newfoundland Newspaper), *Obituary for Arlene Joan O'Grady* (2013.06.10)

[446] Mary Perfect, *verbal communication* (2005.12.06)

[447] SKINNERV, Harold Victor Perfect Skinner, *Skinner family information* (personal communication, 2019)

[448] NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Year of birth from husband's headstone.

[449] NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Marriage date from husband's headstone.

[450] *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1998-06-10.*.

[451] Author: SEARY E.R. Seary, *Title: Family Names of the Island of Newfoundland* (Publisher: Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1977)

[452] *PARVS Registers of Vital Statistics, Provincial Archives Colonial Bldg., St. John's*, Vol 52.

[453] *Certificate of Baptism* (Methodist Church). Son of William and Sarah Perfect.

[454] *Ochre Pit Cove United Church Cemetery* (personal visit, 96-05-14.). Broken headstone, wife of Samuel Perfect.

[455] JORDAN2020a, Maureena Jordan <maureena@shaw.ca>, *Information on Victoria Coish and ancestors* (http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jordain/family/pafg09.htm#205 visited 2020.03.16). Includes Coish and extended family tree info going back to the 1500's. Refer to the RootsWeb site for details. In case that site should disappear, the equivalent gedcom stored by WJG for personal use only.

[456] NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). based on death date and age at death.

[457] *Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1996-05-14.*, gives year of death.

[458] NFGenWeb2000, *Ochre Pit Cove, United Church Cemetry* (http://www.chebucto.ns.ca/Heritage/NGB/Cemetery/ochre_cem.html , date visited: 2000.12.25). Headstone gives date of death and age (26 yr 10 mo)

[459] *MP1998 Mary Perfect, verbal communication, 1998-07-18.*.

[460] *SJSMC, St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1850-1900* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 5 #27.

[461] *SJSMC, St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1850-1900* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 18 #105.

[462] *SJSMC, St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1850-1900* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 37 #222.

[463] *SJSMC, St. John's, St. Mary's Church, Box 1, Baptism, 1850-1900* (PANL Church Records: Provincial Archives, Colonial Bldg., St. John's). collected by Carol Roberts (#68), 54 #330.

[464] PARSONSR2004a, Ros Parsons, *Parsons of OPC* (email to WJG 2004.10.30 from rosparso@nl.rogers.com)

[465] *CARM-1920-1922 Carbonear District Marriages 1920-1922*, CARM-1920-1922, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "CARM-1920-1922 Marriages - 1920-1922 - Carbonear District.pdf"

[466] *RG2001 Email received from Robert Gagnon, 2001.03.22.*.

[467] *HGRCM-1866-78, Harbour Grace, RC, Vol 42, Marriages*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGRCM-1866-78-PRE 1891 REGISTRATION VITAL STATISTICS VOLUME 42 HARBOUR GRACE MARRIAGES 1866 - 1878.pdf"

[468] SWORD2002a, Dawn Sword, *Albert William Garland and family, a stray* (email to WJG 2002.06.24)

[469] JAMESG2002a, Gale James, *Stray William Garland and family* (email to WJG 2002.04.21from gjames@main-net.com)

[470] *CARMM-1886-1891 Pre-1891 Methodist Marriages - 1886-1891 - Carbonear District, Vital Statistics, Vol 50*, CARMM-1886-1891, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARMM-1886-1891 Pre-1891 Methodist Marriages-1886-1891-Carbonear District.pdf"

[471] JANZENN2007a, Nicole Janzen, *Info on John Garland m. Olivia Garland* (email to WJG 2007.10.16 from Nicole Janzen <nicolej@shaw.ca>). As per file garlands for bill.rtf attached to email.

[472] ARMSTRONG2007a, Barbara Armstrong, *Information on Jane Garland and family* (Email to WJG received 2007.06.14 from Barbara Armstrong <admin@homeopathyoz.org>). ARMSTRONG2007a, Barbara Armstrong, See also http://www.historyofhomeopathy.com.au/people/item/98-hickson-john-bell.html for Thomas Hickson's involvment in homeopathy in Australia.

[473] *HGM-1892-97, Harbour Grace District Marriages, 1892-1897*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "Post-1891 Marriages - 1892-1897 - Harbour District District.pdf"

[474] *HGM-1917-20 Harbour Grace Marriages 1917-1920*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGM-1917-20-Post 1891 Marriages - 1917-1920 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[475] *CARM-1892-1897 Carbonear District Marriages 1892-1897*, CARM-1892-1897, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "CARM-1892-1897 Carbonear Marriages - 1892 - 1897 - Carbonear District.pdf"

[476] *CARM-1896-1901 Carbonear District Marriages 1896-1901*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "CARM-1896-1901 Carbonear Marriages - Vol 3 - 1896 - 1901 - Carbonear District.pdf"

[477] *CARM-1913-1917 Carbonear District Marriages 1913-1917*, CARM-1913-1917, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "CARM-1913-1917 Marriages - 1913 - 1917 - Carbonear District.pdf"

[478] *CARB-1894-1897 - Birth Register - Carbonear District*, CARB-1894-1897, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARB-1894-1897 - Birth Register - Carbonear District.pdf"

[479] *HGBCE-1871-1875 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms*, HGBCE-1871-1875, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBCE-1871-1875 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms.pdf"

[480] *HGCEM-h, Harbour Grace, Church of England, 1870-1881, Vol 45A, Marriages*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archived as file "HGCEM-h Harbour Grae CE Marriages - 1870 - 1881 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[481] *CARB-1891-1892 - Birth Register - Carbonear District*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARB-1891-1892 - Birth Register - Carbonear District.pdf"

[482] *HGBRC-1873-1878 Harbour Grace Parish RC BAPTISMS Vol 42*, HGBRC-1873-1878, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBRC-1873-1878 Harbour Grace Parish RC BAPTISMS Vol 42.pdf"

[483] OCALL2022a, Susan (MacKinnon) O'Callaghan, *Information on George Garland and family (Harbour Grace)* (https://www.wikitree.com/genealogy/MacKinnon-Family-Tree-1348). Based on reliable sources and immediate family info. Web pages captured 2022-02-27: OCALL2022aOCallaghanGeorgeGarland1825-1891.pdf, OCALL2022aOCallaghanJamesWGarlandObit.pdf,

OCALL2022aOCallaghanJamesWGarlandTree.pdf.

[484] *HGM-1891-92, Harbour Grace District Marriages, 1891-1892*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HG-M1891-92-Post-1891 Marriages - 1891 - 1892 - Harbour Grace District.pdf"

[485] *HGBCE-1876-1884 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms*, HGBCE-1876-1884, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBCE-1876-1884 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms.pdf"

[486] *CARAB-1837-1847 CARBONEAR ANGLICAN BAPTISMS Vol 48*, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG archive file "CARAB-1837-1847 CARBONEAR ANGLICAN BAPTISMS Vol 48.pdf"

[487] *HGBCE-1814-1820 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms*, HGBCE-1814-1820, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBCE-1814-1820 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms.pdf"

[488] *HGBCE-1854-1859 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms*, HGBCE-1854-1859, Data extracted 2022-02-27 by WJG and archived in file "HGBCE-1854-1859 Harbour Grace Church of England Baptisms.pdf"